Print Page 1 of 242

Message: Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:17 AM

Item ID: 29387647
Policy Action: Not Specified

■ Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Thursday, April 20, 2017 7:12 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery4.20.xlsx (213 Кb нтм.)

Here is the updated weekly department assignments query – there were a few bills added this the last time I sent this out on 4/4/17.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 2 of 242

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05		Lauer	Wasson	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06		Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED	
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment	DED	DHE
13 14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman		Vacant nuisance properties	Scholarship Act Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf		Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
16	12-08		Munzlinger		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls		KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater		Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
_•	2016-	SB179	Brown		Tax credit for donations to	Creates a tax credit for	DED	

	12-08				charitable organizations	contributions to certain charitable		
19	2016	HB146	Rorry		Manufacturing Infrastructure	organizations Establishes the Manufacturing	DED	
	12-08	110140	berry		Investment Act	Infrastructure Investment Act,		
20						which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes		
	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis		Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income	DED	
21	2016-	HR218	Redmon		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	housing tax credits Establishes the Show Me Rural	DED	MDA
22	12-13					Jobs Act		WDA
	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson		Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation	DED	
23						Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap		
24	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck		Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
25	2016-	HB248	Fitzwater	Cunningham	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM	DED	MDA
		SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	career awareness program Relating to the administration of	DED	OA
26	12-20 2016-	SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	statewide resilience and recovery Relating to the administration of	DED	DPS
27	12-20	HB296	luotuo		·	statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DOR
	12-20	пв∠эо	Justus		Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	credits so that if the income tax	טבט	DUK
28						rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally		
29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig		Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger		Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to	DED	
30		LID 400	Datava		Food Doorsto Act	retirees in other states	DED	MDA
31	01-06	HB420	Peters		Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris		Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the	DED	
32						persecution of Falun Gong practitioners		
	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn		Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in	DED	MDA
33		LIDEOC	ГШ: 4			a food desert		
	01-10	HB526	Ellington		Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program	DED	
34						whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities		
	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington		Tax increment financing	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public	DED	
						approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment		
35	2017	LIDEQU	Vescovo		Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship	financing Authorizes the Skilled Trade and	DED	MDA
	01-11	110000	Vescovo		Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Apprenticeship Revitalization	DED	IVIDA
						(STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for		
36						employing apprentices in a skilled trade		
	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson		Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be	DED	
37					-	used to attract international businesses to Missouri		
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson		Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
50		HCR12	Grier		Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution	DED	
	01-12					expresses support for the people		

Print Page 4 of 242

39	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls		Nuisance action	of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel. Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls		Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins		Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
43	2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland		Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp		Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED	
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor		Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED	
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love		Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	MDA
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf		All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson		Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED	
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller		Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan		Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
51		HB810	Nichols		Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED	
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye		Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan		Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
54	2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon		Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	DED	
55	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Tate	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District		DED	
56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew		Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton		Historic Preservation tax credit cap		DED	DNR
		HB982	Brattin		Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are	DED	MDA

58					nontransferable		
59	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
60	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
62	2017- 02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
6F		SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism	DED	OA
65		HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	infrastructure facilities Changes the law regarding the	DED	
66		HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects	Show-Me Heroes program Changes the laws regarding land	DED	OA
67 68	02-28 2017- 02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	clearance projects Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty-day comment period before passing an ordinance	DED	
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091	Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
	2017- 03-01	HB1125	Shull	Tax credits for small businesses	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities	DED	
70 71	2017- 03-01	HB1163	Barnes	Tax credits	and programs Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	DNR
72	2017- 03-01	HB1164	Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	DNR
73	2017- 03-01	HB1187	Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED	DNR
74	2017- 03-01	HB1199	Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED	
7 5	2017- 03-01	HB1200	Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	

Print Page 6 of 242

	2017-	HB1208	Messenger		Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-	DED	
76	03-01 2017- 03-01	SB544	Rowden		Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	income housing tax credits Requires the Secretary of State,	DED	
77	03-01				railless dualu	rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board		
78	2017- 03-03	HB1228	Barnes		Emergency services districts tax increment	Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts	DED	
79	2017- 03-03	HB1229	Franks		Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED	
80	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman		Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
	2017- 01-12	SB278	Emery		Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter,	DED-Energy	
81	2017- 01-20	HB661	Bondon	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	and updated if necessary Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter,	DED-Energy	
82 83	2017- 02-28	HB1104	Bangert		Solar energy systems	and updated if necessary. Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain	DED-Energy	PSC
84	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth		Appointments to state board of education	planned communities Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
85	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	Romine	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of	DESE	DHE
86	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan		Visiting scholars certificate	the ACT Plus Writing assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
		HB102	Swan		Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain	DESE	
87	2016-	HB118	Wood		Elementary and Secondary	services Changes the laws regarding	DESE	
88	12-05				Education	elementary and secondary education		
89	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley		Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	DESE	
90	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Onder	Virtual education	Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
91	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer		School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer		Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their	DESE	
92	2016-	HB141	Spencer		School district funding withholds	high school diploma Allows school districts to be	DESE	

Print Page 7 of 242

	12-05				excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of		
					withholding of funds by the		
93	0040	0.000	Ob II -	Flammatan and Oceandan	governor	DECE	
	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and	DESE	
94	12 00		Hadai	Ladouton	secondary education		
	2016-	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment	Establishes the Missouri	DESE	
95	12-06	0.000	_	Scholarship Accounts Program	Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	D=0=	
	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified	DESE	
	12-00				annual school report card for each		
96					school attendance center		
97	2016- 12-06		Romine	Career and technical education	to career and technical education	DESE	DED
	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children	DESE	DHSS
	12-00			dead/flard of flearing children	who are deaf or hard of hearing		
98					from birth through the age of eight		
	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children	DESE	DMH
	12-00			dead/flatd of fleating children	who are deaf or hard of hearing		
99					from birth through the age of eight		
	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and	DESE	
100	12-00			Education	secondary education		
	2016-	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Provides that each school district	DESE	
	12-06			BILL - SEE SB44	may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed		
					for industry-recognized certificates		
					and credentials when establishing		
101					career and technical education offerings		
	2016-	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of	DESE	
	12-08				office for certain members of the		
					Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are		
102					staggered		
	2016-	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms,	DESE	
	12-08				locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple		
					students shall be designated for		
103					and use by male or female students only		
103	2016-	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree	Subject to appropriations, requires	DESE	
	12-08			exam	the Department of Elementary and		
					Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers		
					of the high school equivalency		
104				.	degree exam		
105	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
		SB173	Schaaf	Home school students &	Requires schools and school	DESE	
	12-08			extracurricular activities	district to provide home school		
					students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular		
106					activities		
		HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school	Requires school districts to	DESE	
	12-09			guidance/counseling programs	establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for		
40-					students attending school in the		
107	2016	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education	district Creates the Career and Technical	DESE	
108	12-09	100 סו	Owali	Certification Program	Education Certification Program	DESE	
	2016-	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12		DESE	DED

2016- HB189 Swan 12-09 110 12-09 12-13 12-15 12-15 12-16 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-19 12-18 12-19 12-	109	12-09					plan for K-12 educational expenses		
2016 HB201 Pogue 12-13			HB189	Swan		Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational	DESE	OA
1111 2116 HB239 Kelley 216 HB239 Kelley 2176 SB200 Sifton 2118 SB200 Sifton 2119 SB200 SB	110	2016-	HB201	Poque		Riometric information on students	•	DESE	
2016 HB239 Kelley Comprehensive school vision exam Provides that each child enrolled DESE in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination (and the provide that each child enrolled DESE (and the provide that each child enrolled that each child each each each child each	111		110201	rogue		Donatio mornatori ori dagono	collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal	5202	
2016- B8206 Sifton 2016- B8253 Swan Romine 114 12-19 2016- H8253 Swan Romine 12-19 2016- H8254 Swan 12-19 2016- H8254 Swan 12-19 2016- H8257 Pfautsch 12-19 2016- H8267 Pfautsch 12-19 2016- H8271 Sommer 12-19 2016- H8271 Sommer 12-19 2016- H8271 Sommer 12-19 2016- H8280 Houghton 12-20 2016- H8280 Namer 2016- H8280 Houghton 12-20 2016- H8280 Houghton 12-20 2016- H8280 Namer 2016- H8280 Houghton 12-20 2016- H8310 Vescovo 12-21 2016- H8324 Neely 2016- H8335 Bahr 2016- S8238 Onder 2016- S8238 Onder 2016- H8335 Bahr 2016- S8238 Onder 2017- H8358 Bahr 2017- H8342 Gray 2017- H8342 Gray 2017- H83442 Gray 2017- H8342 Gray 2017- H8342 Gray 2017- H8342 Gray 2018- S2317- H8342 Gray 2017- H8342 Gray 2017- H8342 Gray 2018- S2316- S2316			HB239	Kelley		•	Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision	DESE	
2016- HB253 Swan Romine Certification Program Education Certification Program Education Program Excludes funds designated by Expayers in an urban district as Incalled Program Education Program Education Runds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools Requires each school district to DESE establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students DESE 12-19 116 2016- HB271 Sommer School districts posting information Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access Specifies continuing education program required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation 2016- HB280 Houghton 12-20 118 2016- HB280 Houghton School opening date Prohibits local school districts from DESE setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 1en calendar days prior to the first Monday in September Requires superintendents and acsistant superintendents on experimental provide from the School districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers Specific than 0-2016- BB230 Onder COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327 Election on the SEE SB327 School districts use of money Requires superintendent to the Company of the Company of the SEE SEED SEED SEED SEED SEED SEED SEED	112	2016-	SB206	Sifton		School antibullying policy		DESE	
12-19 2016 HB254 Swan Charter school funding Excludes funds designated by DESE taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter school district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools 12-19 Taylor School districts allow acceleration Requires each school district to DESE establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students 2016 HB267 Sommer Provisional accreditation Specifies continuing education online for public access Specifies continuing education online for public access Specifies continuing education DESE taylor tay	113		LIDOEO	Curan	Damaina	Covers and Technical Education		DECE	חבח
12-19 115 2016- HB257 Pfautsch 2016- HB263 Sommer 2016- HB271 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB271 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB271 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB271 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB272 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB273 Sommer 2016- HB274 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB275 Pfautsch 12-19 2016- HB275 Pfautsch 12-19 2016- HB276 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB271 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB280 Houghton 12-20 2016- HB280 Houghton 12-20 2016- HB280 Houghton 12-21 2016- HB280 Houghton 12-21 2016- HB280 Wescovo 12-22 2016- HB280 Wescovo 12-23 2016- HB280 Wescovo 12-24 2016- HB280 Wescovo 12-25 2017- HB287 Bahr 12-26 2017- HB358 Bahr 12-27 2018- Bahr 12-28 2018- Bahr 12-29 2018- Bahr 12-20 2	114	12-19	пвизэ	Swan	Romine			DESE	DED
calculation used to provide funding to charter schools 2016			HB254	Swan		Charter school funding	taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education	DESE	
2016- HB257 Pfautsch 12-19 116 2016- HB263 Sommer 2016- HB271 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB271 Sommer 2016- HB272 Sommer 2016- HB272 Sommer 2016- HB273 Sommer 2016- HB274 Sommer 2016- HB274 Sommer 2016- HB275 Sommer 2016- HB275 Sommer 2016- HB276 Sommer 2016- HB277 Sommer 2016- HB277 Sommer 2016- HB278 Sommer 2016- HB378 Sommer 2016- SB219 Nasheed 2016- SB219 Nasheed 2016- SB219 Nasheed 2016- SB219 Nasheed 2016- SB219 Sommer 2016- HB324 Nocly 2016- BB324 Nocly 2016- BB324 Nocly 2017- HB357 Bahr 2017- HB358 Bahr 2018- State board of education meetings Requires state board of education DESE 2016- HB358 Bahr 2017- HB358 Bahr 2017- HB358 Bahr 2017- HB358 Bahr 2018- State board of education Batch state back state back in the department of elementary and secondary education 2018- State board of education becoming the department of elem									
acceleration for certain students 2016- HB263 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB271 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB271 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB271 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB280 Houghton 12-20 2016- HB280 Houghton 12-20 2016- HB280 Houghton 12-20 2016- HB310 Vescovo 12-21 2016- HB310 Vescovo 12-21 2016- HB310 Vescovo 12-21 2016- BB310 Vescovo 2016- SB219 Nasheed 2016- SB219 Nasheed 2016- SB219 Nasheed 2016- BB324 Neely 2016- BB324 Neely 2016- BB324 Neely 2016- BB324 Neely 2016- BB328 Onder 2017- HB357 Bahr 2017- HB358 Bahr 2018- State board of education meetings Requires state board of education DESE 2017- HB358 Bahr 2017- HB358 Bahr 2018- State board of education Bancal appropriation 2018- State board of education becoming the department of elementary and secondary education	115	2016-	HR257	Pfautsch		School districts allow acceleration		DESE	
2016- HB263 Sommer 12-19 117 118 2016- HB271 Sommer 12-19 118 2016- HB280 Houghton 12-20 118 2016- HB280 Houghton 12-20 2016- HB310 Vescovo 12-21 2016- HB310 Nasheed 12-21 2017- HB357 Bahr 01-03 2017- HB358 Bahr 01-03 2017- HB358 Bahr 01-03 2017- HB358 Bahr 01-03 2018- Green School districts under secondary and secondary adouation of the department of elementary and secondary and secondary and secondary and secondary adouation of ESE	116		TIBLOT	ridatoori		Control districts direw deceleration	establish a policy allowing	DEGE	
2016- HB271 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB281 Sommer 12-19 2016- HB280 Houghton 12-20 2016- HB310 Vescovo 12-21 2016- HB310 Vescovo 2016- HB324 Nocly 2016- HB310 Vescovo 2017- HB357 Bahr 2010- School districts use of money 2017- HB358 Bahr 2017- HB342 Gray 2018- Babra Bab	110	2016-	HB263	Sommer		School districts posting information		DESE	
training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation accreditation accreditation accreditation accreditation accreditation. 2016	117						certain financial information online for public access		
setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September 2016- HB310 Vescovo School superintendents Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts 2016- SB219 Nasheed Missouri Care Counts Program Creates the Missouri Care Counts DESE 12-21 Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers 2016- HB324 Neely Punishment for truancy Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy 2016- SB238 Onder COMBINED WITH ANOTHER Relating to course access in DESE 1222 BILL - SEE SB327 education 2017- HB357 Bahr School districts use of money Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation 2017- HB358 Bahr State board of education meetings 2017- HB358 Bahr State board of education meetings requires state board of education DESE 2017- HB442 Gray Subdistricts within school districts Creates subdistricts within certain DESE	118		HB271	Sommer		Provisional accreditation	training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional	DESE	
2016- HB310 Vescovo 12-21 120 120 2016- SB219 Nasheed 12-21 2016- HB324 Neely 12-22 2016- HB324 Neely 12-22 2016- BB238 Onder 12-29 2017- HB357 Bahr 01-03 124 2017- HB358 Bahr 01-03 2017- HB358 Bahr 01-03 2017- HB342 Gray 2018- SB219 Nasheed 12-21 2019- School superintendents School superintendents Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts Creates the Missouri Care Counts DESE Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents and assistant superintendents and assistant superintendents and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers Specifies that no school board of ESE Specifies that no school board of ESE Specifies that no school districts use of truancy Specifies that no school districts use of truancy Specifies that no school board of ESE Specifies that no school districts use of truancy Specifies that no school districts use of truancy and suppropriation Secondary education DESE Specifies the Missouri Care Counts DESE Specifies that no school districts within certain of the action of the department of elementary and secondary education DESE Specifies the Missouri Care Counts Specifies to school districts within certai	119		HB280	Houghton		School opening date	setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first	DESE	MDA
2016- SB219 Nasheed Missouri Care Counts Program Creates the Missouri Care Counts DESE Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers 2016- HB324 Neely Punishment for truancy Specifies that no school board part of truancy shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy 2016- SB238 Onder COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327 Relating to course access in education districts use of money of the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation 124 2017- HB358 Bahr State board of education meetings requires state board of education DESE meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education 2017- HB442 Gray Subdistricts within school districts Creates subdistricts within certain DESE	120		HB310	Vescovo		School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only	DESE	
2016- HB324 Neely Punishment for truancy Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy 2016- SB238 Onder COMBINED WITH ANOTHER Relating to course access in 2017- HB357 Bahr School districts use of money Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation 2017- HB358 Bahr State board of education meetings Requires state board of education DESE meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education 2017- HB442 Gray Subdistricts within school districts Creates subdistricts within certain DESE	120		SB219	Nasheed		Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter	DESE	
12-22 2016- SB238 Onder 2017- HB357 Bahr 2017- HB358 Bahr 2017- 01-03 2017- HB358 Bahr 301-03 2017- HB358 Bahr 301-03 3017- HB358 Bahr 301-03 3017- HB358 Bahr 301-03 3017- HB358 Bahr 301-03 3017- HB358 Bahr 3018- State board of education meetings meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education 3017- HB342 Gray 3018- Subdistricts within school districts 3018- Creates subdistricts within certain DESE	121	0040	110004			D : 1	washing machines and dryers	5-0-	
12-29 2017- HB357 Bahr 01-03 124 2017- HB358 Bahr 01-03 School districts use of money 01-03 School districts use of money 01-03 State board of education meetings 01-03 State board of education meetings 01-03 Requires state board of education DESE meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education 2017- HB442 Gray Subdistricts within school districts Creates subdistricts within certain DESE	122		HB324	Neely		Punishment for truancy	shall suspend a pupil for an act or	DESE	
2017- HB357 Bahr School districts use of money Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation 2017- HB358 Bahr State board of education meetings neetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education 2017- HB442 Gray Subdistricts within school districts Creates subdistricts within certain DESE	122		SB238	Onder			=	DESE	
annual appropriation 2017- HB358 Bahr O1-03 State board of education meetings We recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education 2017- HB442 Gray Subdistricts within school districts Annual appropriation Requires state board of education DESE meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education Creates subdistricts within certain DESE	123	2017-	HB357	Bahr			Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use		
125 secondary education 2017- HB442 Gray Subdistricts within school districts Creates subdistricts within certain DESE	124		HB358	Bahr		State board of education meetings	annual appropriation Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the		
			HB442	Gray		Subdistricts within school districts	secondary education Creates subdistricts within certain	DESE	

Print Page 9 of 242

	2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from	Prohibits a superintendent from	DESE	
127		LIB110	Houghton	serving on school board Student athletics	serving on any school board in the state Requires any statewide athletic	DESE	MDA
128	01-06	110443	rioughton	Student atmetics	organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DEGE	WIDA
129	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five		
130	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	-		
131	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
132	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school	DESE	
132	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	year Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent	DESE	MDA
133	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	years Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within	DESE	
134		HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	the school district Modifies the law relating to high	DESE	
135	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	school equivalency degree testing Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student	DESE	
136	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	transfers Establishes a language assessment program for children	DESE	DMH
137	2047	00040	l/ahaa	Farmalation farmanta dallar value	from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing Authorizes the Gasconade R-II	DEOL	
138	01-06	SB249	Relide	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
139	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
140	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE	

Print Page 10 of 242

	2017-	⊔R515	Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a	DESE
141	01-10	110010	Lilligion	world history to graduate	world history course in order to graduate from high school	DLOL
142	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE
143	2017- 01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
144	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE
145	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in	DESE
145	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	local newspapers Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
147	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
148	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
149	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools		DESE
150	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
151	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
152	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures		DESE
153	2017- 01-18	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
154	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full- time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
155	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when	DESE
156	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB300	entering into a bond to the state Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
157	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Omnibus education	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
-	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state- approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their	DESE

Print Page 11 of 242

158						child does not qualify for gifted services		
159	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman		State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE	
160	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland		School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE	
161	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Wasson	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE	
162	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber		School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE	
163	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor		Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE	
164	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman		State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms		
165	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch		High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
166	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly		School district winter/spring celebrations		DESE	
167	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood		Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the	DESE	DSS
167 168	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine		Virtual education	provider Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
169		HB727	Matthieson		Reporting requirements by school employees		DESE	DPS
170	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin		School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female	DESE	
171	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber		School board members	students only Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
172		HB773	Dogan		Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
173		HB773	Dogan		Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
174		SB360	Hoskins		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	, •	DESE	

Print Page 12 of 242

		SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive	DESE	
	01-26				instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is		
175					determined not appropriate for the child		
176	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE	
177	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
		HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional	DESE	
178	2017-	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	development hours Modifies provisions relating to	DESE	
179	02-01			•	school bus drivers		
180	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
181	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
182	2017- 02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
400	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in	DESE	DMH
183	2017-	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the	DESE	
184	02-02	1101120	rowana	Cherea workshops	services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DEGE	
185	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school	DESE	DMH
	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	year Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to	DESE	
186	2017	LIDOGO	Daha	Miccouri Emmourement	teachers in public schools	DESE	
187	02-08	HB868	Daill	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
188	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
189	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
190	2017- 02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and	DESE	
	2017-	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	secondary education Modifies provisions relating to	DESE	
191	02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college	school bus drivers	DESE	DHE
192	02-09	ו טפטרו	iviay	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent	DESE	
193	2047	ПБООЗ	Kallov	Hearing aide for law income	of a student to the board	DESE	
	02-09	HB903	nelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to	DESE	
					be used to provide hearing aids for	•	

194					certain low-income individuals	
	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school	DESE
195	2017-	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	students Authorizes charter schools to be	DESE
196	02-15				operated in any school district of the state	
197	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE
198	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE
199	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE
200	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
201	2017- 02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE
202	2017- 02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE
203	2017- 02-23	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
204		SB464	Emery	Involvement Act Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	
205	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
206		HB1053	Cookson	School districts earn industry- recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
207	2017- 02-28	SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
208		SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency	DESE
209	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
210	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
_ 	2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School	DESE

Print Page 14 of 242

211					Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	
212	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course	DESE
212	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	for any required science unit Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	
214	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	DESE
		HB1101	Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to	DESE
215216	02-28 2017- 02-28	SCR20	Burnett	Sheltered workshops	be operated by human drivers Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
217	2017- 03-01	HB1113	Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and	DESE
		HB1121	Unsicker	Discipline of students	career opportunities Modifies provisions related to	DESE
218		HB1122	Unsicker	Discipline of students	discipline of students Modifies provisions relating to	DESE
219	03-01 2017- 03-01	HB1123	Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	discipline of students Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional	DESE
220	2017- 03-01	HB1131	Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	winter celebrations Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms	DESE
221	2017-	HB1132	Christofanelli	DESE funding	are staggered Modifies provisions relating to	DESE
222	03-01	1181102		-	funding for elementary and secondary education	
223	2017- 03-01	HB1142	Dohrman	Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE
224	2017- 03-01	HB1145	Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts	DESE
	2017-	HB1146	Swan	Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding	DESE
225226	03-01 2017- 03-01	HB1161	Bahr	Academic performance standards	teacher compensation Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE
		HB1165	Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward	DESE
227228		HB1186	Trent	State Board of Education	school employees Requires the state board of	DESE
220	03-01 2017-	SB522	Sifton	School bus safety belts	education to perform certain duties Requires school buses to be	DESE

229	03-01					equipped with safety belts		
		SB534	Eigel		Statewide assessment opt-out	Establishes an opt-out procedure	DESE	
230	03-01				procedure	for student participation in statewide assessments		
	2017- 03-02	HB1216	Curtman		Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional	DESE	
221	03-02				System	duties related to oversight of the		
231	2017-	HB1217	Curtman		State aid for schools	state education system Modifies provisions related to state	DESE	
232	03-02 2017-	HCB4	Lauer		Workforce development	aid for schools Modifies provisions relating to	DESE	
233	03-13		Lauci		·	workforce development		
	2017- 03-13	HCB5	Lauer		Computer programming education	Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming	DESE	
234	2017	HR1025	Poss		Secure Rural Schools Act	education Encourages Congress to	DESE	
235	03-14	HK 1023	1055		Secure Rural Schools Act	reauthorize the Secure Rural Schools Act	DESE	
	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from	DHE	MDA
236					. ,	STEM degrees		
	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from	DHE	DED
237	2016-	LD63	Porn/		Tax credits for student loan	STEM degrees Authorizes a tax credit for student	DUE	DMH
220	12-02	пвоз	Berry		repayment	loan payments resulting from	DHE	DIVIN
238	2016-	SB52	Nasheed	Frederick	Suicide awareness and prevention	STEM degrees Creates several provisions relating	DHE	DMH
239	12-06					to suicide awareness and prevention		
	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed		Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and	DHE	
240	12-00				activity	employees about affirmative		
240	2016-	SB188	Munzlinger		Access Missouri Financial	consent to sexual activity Allows students enrolled in virtual	DHE	
	12-08				Assistance Program	institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial		
241	2016	HB168	Potors		Missouri Promise Act	Assistance Program Establishes the "Missouri Promise	DUE	
242	12-08	ПБ 100	reters		Wissouri Promise Act	Act"	DUE	
	2016- 12-12	HB190	Conway	Eigel	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to	DHE	DPS
						control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained		
243						by the college		
	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to	DHE	DPS
						control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained		
244	2016	проее	Drottin		Tonurs of DUE ampleyees	by the college Eliminates tenure for new	DHE	
	12-19	HB266	Diallii		Tenure of DHE employees	employees at public institutions of	טחב	
						higher education and specifies information that public institutions		
245						of higher education must make available to the public		
		HB367	Newman		Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough	DHE	
246	01-06					Act regarding college sexual assault policies		
	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access	DHE	
247						Missouri Financial Assistance		
<u>-</u> 7/		HB418	Peters		Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Program" Designates January 5th of each	DHE	
	01-06					year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in		

Print Page 16 of 242

248						Missouri.		
		HB441	Corlew	Rowden	Cronkite New Voices Act - student		DHE	
249	01-06 2017-	HB453	Morgan		journalists Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Voices Act Establishes the Missouri Tuition	DHE	
250	01-06	HB472	-			Equity Act	DHE	
251	01-06	ПВ472	Sillui		College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE	
252	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters		UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
253	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis		Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE	
254	2017- 01-12	HB599	Hansen		A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
255	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis		Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	
256	01-17		Kendrick		Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
257	2017- 01-17	HB621	Kendrick		Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
258	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly		Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
259	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden		Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
260	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht		Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
261	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine		Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
262	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman		College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
263	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman		Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
264	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin		BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	

Print Page 17 of 242

265	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston		DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher	DHE	
266	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Romine	Degree offerings at public institutions	education Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
267	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull		Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
268	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman		Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
269		HB832	Chipman		DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
270	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker		Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
271	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland		Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri		
272	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick		Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
273	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater		Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
274	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston		Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
275	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer		Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
276	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye		Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE	
277	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer		High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
278	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery		Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
279		HB984	Kendrick		DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
280	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown		UM equipment grants	Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE	
	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty		Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public	DHE	OA

Print Page 18 of 242

281						higher education institutions covered by the State Legal		
282	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel		STEM Fund	Expense Fund Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE	
283	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot		National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
284	2017- 03-01	HB1135	Evans		Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE	
285	2017- 03-01	HB1203	May		Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation	DHE	
286	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike		Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
287	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Onder	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
288	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
289	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
290	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Sater	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
291	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder		Distributors of hypodermic needles		DHSS	DMH
292	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
293	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
294		HB100	Swan		EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact		DHSS	DIFP- PR
295	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan		Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
296	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love		Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
		HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances,	DHSS	MDA
297	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	rules, or regulations Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from	DHSS	DSS
298						county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations		

	2016	⊔ D11 1	McGaugh		Falso disparagement of perishable	Specifies that any person who	DHSS	MDA
	12-05	ПВ114	wcGaugn		False disparagement of perishable food products	disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not		MDA
299						safe for consumption is liable to the producer		
	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan	DHSS	DMH
300	0040	LIDAGA				Repayment Program	DUIGO	DIED
301	12-05	HB1Z1	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan	DHSS	DIFP- PR
	2016-	HB144	McGaugh		Designated Health Care Decision-	Repayment Program Establishes the "Designated	DHSS	DMH
302	12-05	0.00	M		Maker Act	Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DIIOO	DDO
303	2016- 12-05	289	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
304	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	MDA
20E	2016-	SB41	Wallingford		Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for	DHSS	
305	12-06 2016-	SB50	Walsh	Frederick	Advance health care directive	alternatives-to-abortion agencies Establishes the Advance Health	DHSS	
306	12-06				registry	Care Directive Registry		
	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for	DHSS	MDA
307	0040	0.050	Halaman		Ma Radio allera	medicinal purposes	DIIOO	DDO
308	2016- 12-06	SB36	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	DPS
	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder		Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion	DHSS	
309	2016-	SB71	Schupp		Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	facility inspections Modifies several provisions	DHSS	
	12-06	OBIT	Оспарр		Abortion - 12 hour waiting period	relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical		
310	2046	CD74	Cabaaf		December de la constante de la	center requirements	DUCC	DMII
311	2016- 12-06	SB/4	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
312	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
313	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater		Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or	DHSS	
314	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater		Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Down Syndrome Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford		Elder abuse	protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written	DHSS	
315	2016-	SB115	Schupp		Child care facilities	materials to alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions relating to	DHSS	
316	12-08	SB116				child care facilities Allows a tax credit for certain long-		DED
317	12-08	20110	Schupp		Long-term care facilities tax credit	term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency	DHSS	טבט
31/	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp		Mandatory influenza vaccinations	generators Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an	DHSS	

318						influenza vaccination every year		
319	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of	DHSS	DPS
320	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	certain impairments Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf		Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	certain impairments Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain	DHSS	
321 322	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford		Senior Services Growth and Development Program	human DNA content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
323	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst		Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
324		HB148	Hurst		Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
325	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht		Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
226	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst		Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without	DHSS	
326 327	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans		Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	the consent required by state law Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
328	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
329	2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue		Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
330	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht		Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
224	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender		Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in	DHSS	
331 332	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Rowden	Marriage license	order to receive state funding Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
333	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater		Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
334		HB294	Lynch		Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
335	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle		Out of state abortion referrals		DHSS	
336	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
337	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
220	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel		Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain	DHSS	
338	2016-	HB322	Neely		Inspection of nursing home	home rule cities Establishes a pilot program to	DHSS	

Print Page 21 of 242

	12-22					transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health		
339 340	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller		Consent for minor to have abortion	departments Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
341	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with		MDA
342	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris		Vaccines	fresh, Missouri-grown produce Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
343		HB332	Morris		Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
344	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown		Cone beam computed tomography	computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six	DHSS	
345	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman		Abortion	years Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
346		HB369	Newman		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
347	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman		Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive	DHSS	DESE
348	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman		Preventive health care services	health care services in the state Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP- PR
349	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman		Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS	
350	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman		Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay		DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman		Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP- PR
352	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman		Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
353	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Hegeman	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
354	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson		Out-of-state abortions		DHSS	
355	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo		Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
356	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams		Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
357	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
358	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act		DHSS	
550	2017-	HB404	Hubrecht		Abortion		DHSS	

359	01-06				abortion		
360	2017- 01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
361	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
362	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
363	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
364	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
365	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
366	2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
367	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
368	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
369	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
270	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional	DHSS	
370 371	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	funding for senior services Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS
372	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	•	DHSS	DMH
272	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or	DHSS	MDA
373	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	older Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or	DHSS	DPS
374	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	older Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the	DHSS	
375 376	01-11		Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	confidentiality of certain records Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
377	2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	

Print Page 23 of 242

		HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding	DHSS	
378	01-12 2017- 01-12	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	abortion Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of	DHSS	DHE
379 380	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
381	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
382	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
383	01-19	SB314		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DMH
384	01-19	SB314		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DPS
385	01-20	SCR10		Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
386	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	
387	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
388	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception	DHSS	
389	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
390	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
391	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
392	2017- 01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
393		SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
394	2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB908	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
395	01-26	HB759	•	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
396	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
397	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
800	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long- term care facilities pursuant to a	DHSS	
398	2017-	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	complaint Resolves that abortion shall be	DHSS	

Print Page 24 of 242

399	01-26				recognized as an essential component of women's health		
400	2017- 01-26	HCR21		City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of	DHSS	
	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Missouri citizens Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain	DHSS	DSS
401	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	circumstances	DHSS	
402	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	residential care facilities to provide residents with educational	DHSS	
403 404	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	information on influenza Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
405	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
406	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
407		SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
408		SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	•	DHSS	MDA
409	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
410	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
411	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	to long-term care certificates of	DHSS	
412	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	need Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion	DHSS	
413 414	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	if a fetal heartbeat is detected Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS	
415	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	<u>.</u>	DHSS	
416	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	

417	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks			Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS	
	2017-	HB908	Lichtenegger		Pain Capable Unborn Child		DHSS	
418 419	02-09 2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Wasson		Unborn Child Protection Act" Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS	
420	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth				DHSS	
421	02-14		McGaugh			Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	
422	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley		Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
423	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris		PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
424	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman		Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
425		SCR17	Curls		Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology	DHSS	
425	2017-	HB937	Baringer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	and information Permits the use of hemp oil for the	DHSS	DPS
426	02-16 2017-	HB937	Baringer		BILL - HB1007 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	treatment of certain impairments Permits the use of hemp oil for the	DHSS	MDA
427	02-16	HB942	-			treatment of certain impairments Modifies provisions relating to	DHSS	
428	02-16					emergency medical services		
429	02-16	HCR36			Sickle Cell Awareness Month	September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
430	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli		Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
431	2017- 02-22	SB455	Rowden			Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
432	2017- 02-22	SB456	Rowden			health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental	DHSS	DMH
		HB1007	Evans		•	disabilities Permits the use of hemp oil for the	DHSS	MDA
433	02-23 2017-	HB1007	Evans		Hemp oil	treatment of certain impairments Permits the use of hemp oil for the	DHSS	DPS
434	02-23 2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye		Health care for disabled individuals	treatment of certain impairments Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with	DHSS	DIFP
435		HB1011	Basye			disabilities	DHSS	DMH
436	2017-	HB1021	Brattin		No gifts to medical practitioners	disabilities Specifies that no gifts shall be	DHSS	
437	02-23	HB1023			•	given to medical practitioners Requires the Department of	DHSS	DMH
	02-23	1101023	1 1(11)		monitoring program	Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places	00100	DIVID

Print Page 26 of 242

438					limits on prescriptions of controlled substances		
439	2017- 02-28	HB1044	Lauer	Emergency medical services		DHSS	
		SB477		Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment	DHSS	
440 441	2017- 02-28	HB1049	McGaugh	Coroners	distribution program Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
442	2017- 02-28	HB1050	Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
443	2017- 02-28	HB1058	Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information		
444	2017- 02-28	HB1069	Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
445	2017- 02-28	HB1088		Low-dose mammography screening	dose mammography screening	DHSS	
446	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
447	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana	•	DHSS	MDA
448	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision- maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
449	2017- 02-28	SB495	Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
450	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
451	02-28			Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"		DPS
452	02-28			Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"		DMH
453	2017- 03-01	HB1106	Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention	DHSS	DIFP- PR
454	2017- 03-01	HB1119	Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of in-home service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
455	2017- 03-01	HB1153	Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	•	DHSS	
	2017- 03-01	HCR43		Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's	DHSS	

Print Page 27 of 242

456						involvement in the institution of marriage		
457	2017- 03-01	HB1157	Gregory		Abortion laws	•	DHSS	
458	2017- 03-01	HB1173	Arthur		Abortion	Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred	DHSS	
459	2017- 03-01	HB1177	Pogue		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
460	2017- 03-01	HB1188	Dogan		Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	
461	2017- 03-01	HB1197	Lynch		Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
462	2017- 03-01	SB518	Emery		Hospital licensure		DHSS	
463	2017- 03-01	SB523	Sater		Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers	DHSS	DSS
464	2017- 03-01	SB533	Eigel		Maintenance medication	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS	
404	2017- 03-01	SB538	Chappelle- Nadal		Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in	DHSS	
465	2017-	HB1222	Roberts		Death with Dignity Act	Missouri Establishes the Death with Dignity	DHSS	
466	03-02	1101222	Roberto		beaut wat biging Act	Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	БПОС	
467	2017- 03-03	HCR45	Roberts		Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use	DHSS	
468	2017- 03-07	SCR24	Hegeman		Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month	DHSS	
469	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse			DPS
470	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse		DHSS	DMH
471	2017- 03-28	HR1333	May		Chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)		DHSS	
472	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Dixon	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
473	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
474	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP	
475	2016- 12-02	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations		DIFP	DMH

Print Page 28 of 242

476	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less,	DIFP	
476 477	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	commonly known as payday loans Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"		DMH
478		HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
479	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue	DIFP	
480	2016-	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	requirements Creates new provisions relating to	DIFP	
481	12-05			-	the regulation of securities		DOD
482	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	DOR
483	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls	Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
40.4	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Tort law - Actions against veterinarians	limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against	DIFP	MDA
484 485	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety	DIFP	
403	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	days Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial	DIFP	
486 487	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	institutions Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
488	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP	
	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care	DIFP	
489	2016	CD151	Cabuna	Consumer eradit interest rates	benefits requests and responses	DIFP	
490	12-08	SB151		Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates		
491	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP	
402	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP	
492	2016-	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model	real estate Establishes the Consumer Legal	DIFP	
493	12-08 2016-	SB168	Schaaf	Act Health insurance discrimination	Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP	
494	12-08				health insurance discrimination		
495	12-08	SB170		Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP	
496	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	
		SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and	DIFP	

Print Page 29 of 242

497						potential members		
498	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Trent	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP	
499	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh		Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain	DIFP	MDA
		HB255	Rhoads		Resale of event tickets		DIFP	
500 501	12-19 2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	resale of event tickets Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford		Missouri Family Trust Company Act		DIFP	
502	2016-	HR202	Crawford	Cunningham	Powers of banks	operate in Missouri Changes the laws regarding	DIFP	
503	12-20			_		powers of banks		
504	2016- 12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger		Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP	
505		HB303	Mathews		Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing	DIFP	
505	12-21 2016- 12-21	SB220	Riddle		Tort law - Limitation on products liability lawsuits	injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the	DIFP	
506						product to bring a suit for damages		
507	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla		Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
508	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot		Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP	
509	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden		Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
510	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Rowden	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or	DIFP	
	2016-	HB337	Shull	Schatz	Corporate governance	limitations. Establishes the procedures	DIFP	
511	12-29 2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull		Life insurers	relating to corporate governance. Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths	DIFP	
512	2016	LID245	Chull		Incurance company to pay interest	resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIED	
513	12-30	HB345	Oriuil		Insurance company to pay interest	that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP	
514	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull		Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP	
	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller		Selling American Indian arts/crafts		DIFP	

Print Page 30 of 242

515						Indian arts or crafts		
516	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher		Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
517	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger		Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP	
518		HB406	Davis		Business fees		DIFP	
519	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis		Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor		
520	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters		Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	
521	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Dixon	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP	
522		HB427	Cornejo	Kehoe	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no- contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP	
523	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo		Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
524	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
525	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer		Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
526	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
		SB245	Sater		Health carriers/providers	-	DIFP	
527 528	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn		Payday loans	incentive programs Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
529	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Silvey	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for	DIFP	
530	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick		Predetermination of health care benefits	the property Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
531	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger		Civil actions tort law		DIFP	
532	01-11	SB266			Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP- PR
533	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR

534	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP
	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one	DIFP
535					year of issuance of the coverage	
536	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP
537	01-12		DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
538	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Tort law - suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
539	2017- 01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property	DIFP
540	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	manager with the city clerk Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
J-10		HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the	DIFP
541		LIDOGE			Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIED
542	01-17	HB023	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
543	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Tort law - Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	DIFP
	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance	DIFP
544					structure	
545	01-19		Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
546	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
547	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
548	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
J-10	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the	DIFP

Print Page 32 of 242

549						state of Missouri.		
550	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP	
551	2017- 01-24	HB720	White		Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP	
552	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus		Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	
553	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	
554	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland		Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP	
555	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland		Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP	
556	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman		Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	
FF7	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer		Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's	DIFP	
557								
558	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler		Commercial insurers	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance		DOLIR
	01-25		Engler Crawford		Commercial insurers Mortgage loan brokers	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain		DOLIR
558 559	01-25 2017- 01-25		Crawford			warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an		DOLIR
558	01-25 2017- 01-25 2017- 01-26	HB746 SB347	Crawford		Mortgage loan brokers Tort law - Damages due to	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the	DIFP	DOLIR
558 559 560	2017- 01-25 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26	HB746 SB347	Crawford Kraus Wasson		Mortgage loan brokers Tort law - Damages due to asbestos	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for	DIFP DIFP	DOLIR
558559560561562	2017- 01-25 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26	HB746 SB347 SB348	Crawford Kraus Wasson Romine		Mortgage loan brokers Tort law - Damages due to asbestos State Technology Trust Fund No-contest clauses in trust	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund Adds circumstances in which a nocontest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property	DIFP DIFP DIFP	DOLIR
558 559 560 561 562	2017- 01-25 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26	HB746 SB347 SB348 SB356	Crawford Kraus Wasson Romine Curls		Mortgage loan brokers Tort law - Damages due to asbestos State Technology Trust Fund No-contest clauses in trust instruments KC LLC's owning	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund Adds circumstances in which a nocontest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a	DIFP DIFP DIFP	DOLIR
558559560561562	2017- 01-25 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26	HB746 SB347 SB348 SB356 SB365	Crawford Kraus Wasson Romine Curls		Mortgage loan brokers Tort law - Damages due to asbestos State Technology Trust Fund No-contest clauses in trust instruments KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund Adds circumstances in which a nocontest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk Establishes a state innovation	DIFP DIFP DIFP DIFP	DOLIR
558 559 560 561 562 563	2017- 01-25 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-31	HB746 SB347 SB348 SB356 SB365	Crawford Kraus Wasson Romine Curls Hill DeGroot		Mortgage loan brokers Tort law - Damages due to asbestos State Technology Trust Fund No-contest clauses in trust instruments KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property Health insurance waiver task force	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund Adds circumstances in which a nocontest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP DIFP DIFP DIFP	DOLIR

Print Page 33 of 242

567					practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"		
568	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	
569	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP	DOLIR
570	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
571		HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP	
572	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
573	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	
574	2017- 02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	
575	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	
576	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	
577	02-14		Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
578	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP	
579	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
580	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP	
581	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	
582	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIFP	
	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for	DIFP	DMH
583	0047	00450	MV: - I I	Decreased for each contracts	judicial review of action by a state agency	DIED	
584	02-21		Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act		
505	02-22	пвээ4	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings	DIFP	
585 586	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	account. Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	

587	2017- 02-23	HB1025	Green		Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties	DIFP	
588	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp		Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
589	2017- 02-28	HB1045	Haahr	Wasson	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
590	2017- 02-28	HB1062	Helms		Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
591	2017- 02-28	HB1070	Wiemann		Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance holding companies	DIFP	
592	2017- 02-28	HB1073	Morris		Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP- PR
593		HB1098	Grier		Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
594	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger		Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements	DIFP	DPS
595	2017- 02-28	HB1105	Morris		Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
596		HB1154	Lauer		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
597	2017- 03-01	HB1178	McCreery		Consumer products	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP	
598	2017- 03-01	HB1185	Trent		Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP	
599	2017- 03-01	HB1190	Rhoads		Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP	MDA
600	2017- 03-01	HB1196	Rehder		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
601	2017- 03-01	HB1198	Berry		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
602	2017- 03-27	HCB10	Engler		Omnibus insurance proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to insurance proceedings	DIFP	
603		SCR25	Cunningham		State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task Force	DIFP	DSS
604	2017- 04-14	SCR25	Cunningham		State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task Force	DIFP	DOLIR
605	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR	
606	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love		Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP-PR	
607	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Onder	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP-PR	
	2016-	SB42	Wallingford		Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 35 of 242

608	12-06					advanced practice registered nurses		
	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf		Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC	DIFP-PR	
609 610	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson		Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Guideline for Prescribing Opioids Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or	DIFP-PR	
	2016-	SB139	Sater		Rx Cares in Missouri	notify his or her licensing board Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri	DIFP-PR	DHSS
611	12-08 2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick		Physician referrals to physical therapists	Program Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	DMH
613	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht		Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
614	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon		Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
615	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht		Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
616		HB230	Dogan	Koenig	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	
617	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan		Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	
618	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland		Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR	DMH
619	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
620	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross		Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in	DIFP-PR	
		HB297	Lichtenegger		Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for	DIFP-PR	
621		SB216	Cunningham		Registering roofing contractors	dental hygienists Creates provisions relating to the	DIFP-PR	DOR
622	12-21 2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig		Hair braiding	registering of roofing contractors Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair	DIFP-PR	
623	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike		Licensure of psychologists	braiding Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of	DIFP-PR	DMH
624	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely		Processing of professional licensure applications	psychologists Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all	DIFP-PR	
625		HB330	Morris		Assistant physician	professional licensure applications Changes the definition of	DIFP-PR	
626 627		SB240	Schatz		Licensure of electrical contractors	"assistant physician" Relating to the statewide licensure	DIFP-PR	
UZ/	12-30 2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Eigel	Property owners' association	of electrical contractors Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 36 of 242

628					property owner from placing political signs on his or her property		
629	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional	DIFP-PR	
029	2017-	HR425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Registration Creates provisions relating to the	DIFP-PR	
630	01-06		Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	registration of roofing contractors Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	
631	01-06		,	•	physician referrals to physical therapists		
632	01-06		Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
633	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
624	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board	DIFP-PR	DMH
634 635	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	certification to practice medicine Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR	MDA
636	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral	DIFP-PR	DIFP
	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional	DIFP-PR	
637 638	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Registration Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP-PR	
639	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	
		SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling	DIFP-PR	
640	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	rentals Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by	DIFP-PR	
641	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	pharmacists Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance	DIFP-PR	
642	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	medications Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools,	DIFP-PR	
643 644	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	colleges, or programs in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-	DIFP-PR	
UTT	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	in-training Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 37 of 242

645					therapists		
		SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for	DIFP-PR	
646		HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	electrical contractors Creates provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	
647	01-24 2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	dental franchisors Encourages the Governor to require professional registration	DIFP-PR	
648					and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses		
649	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR	
4-0	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets	DIFP-PR	DMH
650	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation	certain requirements Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and	DIFP-PR	
651 652	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Therapy Electrical contractor's license	Radiation Therapy Act Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR	
653	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR	
654	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
655	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP-PR	
656	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR	DOR
657	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		DIFP-PR	DNR

Print Page 38 of 242

658	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing	DIFP-PR	DED
659	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	administrative boards or commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR	DSS
660 661	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOC
662	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DHSS
663	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR	DIFP
	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	commissions Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain	DIFP-PR	
664	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Schedule II medications Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
666	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
667	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
668		SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
669	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
670	2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors		DIFP-PR	DMH
671	2017-	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	served Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
672		HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	
673	02-08 2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	athletic trainers Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 39 of 242

674	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to	DIFP-PR	
675 676	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	a board	DIFP-PR	
677	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP-PR	
678	2017- 02-14	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR	
679	2017- 02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
680	2017- 02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing		DIFP-PR	
681	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP-PR	
682	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
683	2017- 02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	DIFP-PR	
684	2017- 02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
685	02-28		Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting		
686	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals	DIFP-PR	DMH
687	2017- 02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR	
688		HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
689	2017- 02-28	HB1092	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP-PR	
		HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for	DIFP-PR	
690 691	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	homeowners' associations Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DHSS
692	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DMH
693	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out- of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 40 of 242

604		HB1152	Morris		Rx Cares for Missouri Program	Establishes the "Rx Cares for	DIFP-PR	
694 695	03-01 2017- 03-01	HB1156	Gregory		Sports contests	1	DIFP-PR	
		HB1192	Hubrecht		Missouri State Board of Nursing members	certain sports contests Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice	DIFP-PR	
696 697	2017- 03-01	SB536	Wallingford		State Board of Nursing membership	registered nurse Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
698	2017- 03-01	SB540	Curls		State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years		
699	2017- 03-02	HB1220	Walker		Missouri State Board of Nursing	Changes provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
700	2017- 04-19	SCR26	Kehoe		Independent Certified Public Accountants	Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office	DIFP-PR	
701	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder		Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
702	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley		Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
703	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford		Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or	DMH	DHSS
704	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls		Assistance program for homeless persons	disabled persons Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless	DMH	
705	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Hoskins	Service dogs	dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with	DMH	
703	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle		Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	psychiatric or mental disabilities Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand	DMH	
706	2016-	SB229	Riddle	Fitzwater	Working hours at mental health	trial due to lack of mental fitness Modifies the law relating to	DMH	
707	12-21				facilities	working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities		
708	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris		Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide	DMH	DIFP- PR
709	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	prevention Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH :	
, 05	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Intervening in tort action (venue)	-	DMH	

Print Page 41 of 242

710					jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently		
	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be	DMH	
711 712	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	established independently Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	DMH	
713	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or	DMH	
714	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	intervention Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	DMH	
715	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where	DMH	
716	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	venue does not exist Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
747	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over	DMH	
717 718	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	seventy cases Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to	DMH	
719	0047	00005	Harling	Osmica dam	practice medicine	DMII	
720	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DIMH	
721	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
		SB374	Hummel	Service dogs		DMH	
722	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	duties Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	OA
723	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DSS
724	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DHSS
725	2017-	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	vulnerable populations Changes the laws regarding the	DMH	
726	02-14 2017-	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	duties of public administrators Authorizes legal counsel for the	DMH	
	02-16				Department of Mental Health to		

727					have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness		
728	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
729	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
730	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
731	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
732	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
733	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
734	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters			DMH	
735	2017- 02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
736	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
737	02-23	SB473		Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program		DHSS
738	02-23	SB473		Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program		OA
739	2017- 02-28	HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
740	2017- 02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities		DMH	
741	2017- 02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator		
742	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
743	2017- 03-01	SB531	Hoskins	Patient due process	Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of	DMH	
744	2017- 03-01	SB532	Hoskins	DMH inspections	Developmental Disabilities Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections	DMH	
-	2017-	HB1223	Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for	•	DMH	

745	03-03			abusing drugs	woman to civilly commit her for		
746	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	treatment if she is abusing drugs Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
747	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements		DNR	
748	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste		DNR	
749	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
750	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption		DNR	DOR
751	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Tort law - Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
752	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	-	DNR	MDA
753	12-19		Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
754	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
755	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail		DNR	
756	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency		
	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail		DNR	
757 758	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Island Trail Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through	DNR	
759 760		HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	, ,	DNR	MDA
	01-10 2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Jefferson County to establish a	DNR	DPS
761	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental		
762	2017-	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	Protection Agency To repeal section 319.318, RSMo,		

Print Page 44 of 242

763	01-11				and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for		
764	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	explosive use. Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department		
765	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
766	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or	DNR	
		SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	•	DNR	
767	01-12 2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	to "Profit Mountain State Park" Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a	DNR	DPS
768 769	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a	DNR	
770	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	state park Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
771	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
772	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
773	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
774	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks		DNR	
775	2017- 02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
776	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
777		HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National	DNR	
778	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Scenic Riverways Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
779		HCR33	Lavender	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER HCR - SEE HCR32		DNR	
780		SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day		DNR	
, 50	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace		DNR	DIFP

781					competing with a private business		
701	2017- 02-21	HB965		Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as	DNR	
782	2017-	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	fertilizer Prohibits private nuisance actions	DNR	
783	02-21				from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit		
784	2017- 02-23	HB1014		State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle	DNR	
785	2017	HB1082	Damala	Decima build contracts westernates	Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
786	02-28	ПБ 1002		Design-build contracts wastewater projects	design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DINK	
787	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by		
767	2017- 03-01	HB1130	Pogue	DNR sell lands	June 1, 2018 Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through	DNR	
788					environmental settlement funds		
789	2017- 03-01	HB1138	Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government	DNR	
790	2017- 03-01	HB1147		Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects	DNR	
791		HB1162	Fitzwater	Hazardous Waste Commission	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission	DNR	
792	2017- 03-01	HB1168	Korman	Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries	DNR	
793	2017- 03-01	HB1169	Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities	Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements	DNR	
793	2017- 03-01	HB1195	Curtis	Air pollution sources	Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee	DNR	
795	2017- 03-01	SB525	Riddle	Lead-acid battery fee sunset	Extends the expiration of the lead- acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023	DNR	
755	2017- 03-01	SB528	Hegeman	DNR utility grants	Changes the maximum amount of a grant that may be issued by the Department of Natural Resources for financing certain utility projects from \$1400 per connection to	DNR	
796	2017- 03-03	HCR49	McGaugh	Support of flood control	\$3000 per connection Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation	DNR	
797	2017- 03-03	HJR44	Pogue	Property tax on state lands	of the Missouri River Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state	DNR	MDC
798	2016-	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	entities pay on state lands Provides that mandatory minimum	DOC	DMH

Print Page 46 of 242

	12-02					sentences are now discretionary		
						and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole		
799 800	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon		Mandatory minimum sentences	hearing Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
801	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry		Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
802	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon		Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery		Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty	DOC	
803		SB154	Schaaf		Restorative justice conferences	of violating an order of protection Establishes and defines	DOC	
804	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine		Two-way communication devices in jails	restorative justice conferences Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and	DOC	
805	0040	00407	0.1. (D: 144 - 4 6 6 - 6 1	their component parts in correctional centers and jails	D00	
806	12-08	SB167	Schaar		Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
807	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon		Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for	DOC	
	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon		Persistent sexual offenders	earned compliance credits Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent	DOC	DMH
808	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed		Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional	sexual offenders Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or	DOC	
809	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew		Treatment Act Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	postpartum offenders Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of	DOC	
810	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston		TV programs available to inmates	first degree robbery or a firearm offense Places restrictions on the television programming inmates	DOC	DMH
811	12 00					have access to in correctional facilities		
012	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley		Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and		DMH
812	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	at the time of adjudication Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in	DOC	DPS
813	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill		Private probation services	correctional centers and jails Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for	DOC	

Print Page 47 of 242

814					misdemeanor offenders	
815	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	
816	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC
817	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC
818	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC
819	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC
820	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC MDA
821	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	•	DOC
	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence	DOC
822 823	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	of death Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	DOC
	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from	DOC
824	2017-	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	incarceration Repeals the death penalty	DOC
825 826	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25	DOC
827 828	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	years of confinement Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
829	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with exoffenders	DOC

Print Page 48 of 242

830	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC	
831	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC	
832	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail		
833	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the	DOC	
834	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Department of Corrections Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC	
835	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC	
836	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC	
	2017- 02-23	HB1002	McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders		DOC	
837	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	center or county or city jail Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to	DOC	
838	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	life imprisonment without parole Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from	DOC	
839 840		HB1038	Franks	Good time credit	mandatory minimum sentences Modifies provisions relating to	DOC	
841	02-27 2017- 02-28	HB1046	Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	good time credit Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
842	2017- 02-28	HB1083	Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
	2017- 03-01	SB509	Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs	Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are not charged	DOC	
843 844	2017- 03-17	НСВ7	Fitzwater	DOC State legal expenses	with dangerous felonies or murder Modifies provisions relating to legal expenses of state agencies	DOC	OA
017	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of	DOLIR	DMH

Print Page 49 of 242

845						employment		
846	2016- 12-02	HB44	White		Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
847	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh		Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	DMH
848	2016- 12-02	НВ79	McGaugh		Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
849	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
850	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Brown	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
851	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love	Brown	Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
852	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state development agency	DOLIR	MODOT
853	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
854	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	
855	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
856	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
857	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
858	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
859	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
860	2016- 12-06		Romine	McGaugh	Tort law - Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	DNR
061	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine	Corlew	Tort law - Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers	DOLIR	
861 862	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	and at-will employees Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA

863	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz	Fitzwater	Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
864	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
865	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
866	2016- 12-08	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
867		SB113			Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR	
868	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
869		SB182	Onder	Vescovo	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
870		SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
		HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration Act		DOLIR	DIFP
871 872	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration Act	Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	DMH
873	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	employees Increases the state minimum	DOLIR	DMH
874		SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	wage to \$15 per hour Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
875		HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
876		SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
0,0		SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public	DOLIR	
877 878	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	employees Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	earnings from paychecks Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for	DOLIR	
879	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	employing an unauthorized alien Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of	DOLIR	DPS
880 881	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Kehoe	Unemployment compensation	employment Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
882	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Rowden	Workers' compensation		DOLIR	

Print Page 51 of 242

	2016-	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the	DOLIR	
883	12-21	112000		Trotaining mage shortpasti	prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues		
884	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
885	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database		DOLIR	
886	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
887	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
888	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's	DOLIR	
889	2017- 01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	reproductive health care decision Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
890		HB470	Butler	Minimum wage		DOLIR	
891	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000		
892	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR	
893	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment		DOLIR	
894	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR	
895	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
896	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR	
897	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights		DOLIR	
898	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR	
330					omploymont.		

Print Page 52 of 242

899	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	
900	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	
901	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR	
902	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	
002	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender	DOLIR	
903	00.47	LIDEAA		1:10 " 10 10 10 10	for the same work	DOL ID	
904	01-10	HB541	Мау	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR	
905	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
906	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and	DOLIR	
300	2017-	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	employment discrimination Modifies provisions relating to	DOLIR	
907	01-10	SB268		Unpaid leave for victims of	employee wages Creates a right to unpaid leave for		
908	01-11	00200	Оспарр	domestic violence	employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIN	
909	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
910	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR	
911	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked per week	DOLIR	
912	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act		DOLIR	
913	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
914	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR	
915	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR	
916		SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
917	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
		SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-	DOLIR	MODOT
918	2017-	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US	State Development Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification		
919	02-01			Constitution	of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution		
920	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence		
	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights	DOLIR	

Print Page 53 of 242

921 922	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation	DOLIR	
922	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	or gender identity Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers'	DOLIR	
		HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	compensation laws Modifies laws regarding arbitration	DOLIR	
924	02-21 2017- 02-21	SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	agreements. Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers'	DOLIR	
925 926		HB1048		Employee scheduling	compensation Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	DOLIR	
927	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon	Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR	
928		SB481	Sifton	Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
929	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
930		HB1100	Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
931	2017- 03-01	HB1193	Shaul	COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR	
932	2017- 03-01	HB1194	Chipman Hegeman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR	
933	2017- 03-01	SB530	Hegeman	Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
934	2017- 03-03	HB1227	DeGroot	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
935	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
936	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
937	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
938	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
939	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH

	2016-	HB48	Lichtenegger		City of Jackson tax for public	Authorizes the City of Jackson to	DOR	
940	12-02	11510	Liontonoggo		safety	impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOIN	
941	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry		Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
942	2016-	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust	DOR	MODOT
	12-02 2016-	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Fund Establishes the Waterways Trust	DOR	MDA
943	12-02 2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Fund Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire	DOR	
944		LIDOO	Dadwar			protection district	DOD	
945	2016- 12-02	HB62	Redmon		Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOR	
946	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan		Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
947	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley		Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED
948	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR	
949	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	MODOT
950	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	•	DOR	DOLIR
951	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	•	DOR	DPS
952	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	•	DOR	DIFP
953	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation	DOR	
	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	on personal property Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation	DOR	PSC
954	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	schedule Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign	DOR	DED
955	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	contributions Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign	DOR	OA
956	2016	CD1/	Divon		Salas and use toy exemption	contributions Makes corrections to several	DOR	
957	2016- 12-05	JD 14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
958	2016- 12-05	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
959	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
<i>)</i>	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID	DOR	
960						compliant driver's licenses and identification cards		

Print Page 55 of 242

	2016	CD40	\Malah		Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Lavis City and St	DOB	
0.54	2016- 12-06	3D49	Walsh		Sales lax for STL 200	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund	DOR	
961	2046	CDC0	C:#an		Missaumi Hamsadaad Dusaamistian	the St. Louis Zoo	DOB	
962	2016- 12-06	2B00	Sifton		Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
963	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
964	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus		Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property	DOR	MDA
965	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford		Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax	DOR	
966	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon		Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Agreement Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus		AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	· · ·	DOR	
967	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus		Motor vehicle license plates	a favorable judgement Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is	DOR	DOC
968						eligible to receive a second plate		
969	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus		Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
970	2016- 12-08	SB144	Wallingford		Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri	DOR	
370	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz		Property tax rate ceiling	adjusted gross income Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the	DOR	
971	2016-	SB172	Romine		Motor vehicle junking certificates	amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued	DOR	
972	12-08	05172	T TOTALING		, ,	for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate		
	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx		Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public	DOR	
973	2012	00405				entities	202	D.E.D.
974	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder		Transportation network companies	transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
975	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford		City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
	2016-	SJR8	Romine		Exempts disabled veterans from	Exempts disabled veterans from	DOR	
976	12-08 2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	Silvey	property taxes REAL ID	real and personal property taxes Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless	DOR	
						compliant arriver a liceriaca dilless		

Print Page 56 of 242

977 978	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew		Property assessments	the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit		
979	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley		Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	-	DOR	
980	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis		REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
981	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden		Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
982		HB192	Conway		Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
983	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley		Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
984	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley		Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
985	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann		Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri		
986	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon		Tax refunds for certain businesses	businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items	DOR	
987	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon		Taxation of constitutional rights	before August 28, 2015 Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any	DOR	
	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake		Historic trailer license plates	constitutional right Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license	DOR	
988	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Cunningham	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	plates Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and	DOR	
989 990	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland		Names of lottery winners	outboard motors Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and		

Print Page 57 of 242

991					golf clubs not open to the public		
992	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
993	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	•	DOR	DED
994	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
		SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property	DOR	
995	0040	LIDO44	IZ.		when operating a motor vehicle	DOD	
996	12-21	HB311		Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA		
997	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and groups	DOR	
998	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR	
999	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR	
	01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic	DOR	
1000		⊔ D /16	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	certification requirements Authorizes a waiver for certain	DOR	
1001	01-06			waiver for certain property taxes	property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date		
1002	01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR :	
1003		HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
1004	2017-	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	
100-	01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten	DOR	
1005	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	years Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
1000		SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)		DOR	
1007	,				bBanc 2016		
1008	01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail	DOR	MODOT
1009)				under federal law		

Print Page 58 of 242

1010	01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail	DOR	DNR
1010 1011	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	under federal law Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax	DOR	MDA
1012 1013	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	credit Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
1014	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
1015	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
1016	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified	DOR	
1010	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	corporations are allowed to claim Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study	DOR	
1018	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Commission on State Tax Policy. Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the	DOR	DESE
1019	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	United States or foreign country Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided		
1021	2017-	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers		DOR	DESE
1022		HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for	DOR	
1023		HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's	DOR	MODOT

Print Page 59 of 242

1024					Education Training Fund"		
2	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	•	DOR	DNR
2	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property		DOR	MDC
1026					Department of Conservation		
	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
2	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR	
	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR	
2	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project		
	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a noncompliant license	DOR	
2	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	•	DOR	
2	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act		DOR	
2	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48		DOR	
2		HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals		DOR	
1036 0		00070	V	Makanan darimatiana	residential dwelling rentals	DOD	DDO
1037	01-12	SB279		Veteran designations REAL ID	forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non- driver identification card	DOR	DPS
	017-	SB280	I IOUX	NEAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification	DOR	

Print Page 60 of 242

1038				cards	
	- SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR DED
	- SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR DNR
	- SJR13 2	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	· -	DOR
2017 01-1		McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a	DOR
2017 01-1		Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with	DOR
	- HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	a total service-connected disability Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR
	- HB632	Franklin	Property assessment		DOR
	- HJR28 3	Taylor	Repeal income taxes		DOR
2017 01-19		Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR
01-1	- SB311)	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter- jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the	DOR
1048				International Registration Plan	
1049 01-2			Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
1050 01-2			Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	
2017 01-20 1051		Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
2017 01-2	- HB682)	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
2017 1053 01-2		McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
2017 01-2	- SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales	DOR
1054 2017 01-2		Crawford	Payment of taxes	taxes for emergency services Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the	DOR

Print Page 61 of 242

1055			date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments		
2017- HB704 1056 01-24	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	
2017- HB718 01-24	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit	DOR	
2017- HB722 01-24	Morris		Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided		
2017- SB325 01-24	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	•	DOR	OA
2017- SB332 01-24	Hegeman	, ,	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR	
2017- HB739 01-25	Kolkmeyer		•	DOR	
2017- HJR32 01-25 1062	Cookson		Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
2017- HB760 01-26	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	· · ·	DOR	
2017- HB763 1064 01-26	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
2017- HB764 01-26 1065	Marshall	Transportation network companies		DOR	DIFP
2017- SB342 1066 01-26	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
2017- HB771 01-26 1067	Korman		Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plugin electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
2017- HB775 01-26	Ellington		Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
2017- SB357 01-26 1069	Wieland		Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
2017- SB361 01-26	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and	DOR	
2017- HB781 01-31	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
2017- HB787	Davis		from the previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for	DOR	

Print Page 62 of 242

1072	01-31				firefighters who complete training during the year		
1073	2017- 01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
1074	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
1075	2017-	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
1076	01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle		DPS
1077	2017-	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates		
1078	2017-	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate		DOR	DPS
1079	02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses	DOR	
1080 1081	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	or state identification cards Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public		
1082	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property		DOR	MODOT
	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
1084	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
1085	02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
1086	2017- 02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
1087	02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-	DOR	MODOT

Print Page 63 of 242

1000					owned vehicle		
1088	2017-	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local	DOR	
1089	02-09			•	tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax		
1090		HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification		MDA
	2017- 02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
	2017- 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
	2017- 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR	
	2017- 02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first- time license recipients	DOR	
2	2017- 02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR	
	2017- 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR	
1097		SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
	2017- 02-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo.	DOR	
2	2017- 02-16	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	banc 2016) Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood	DOR	
(2017- 02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	education programs Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal	DOR	
	2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	REAL ID requirements Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR	
1102		HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
	2017- 02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair	DOR	
2	2017- 02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	accessibility symbol Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax	DOR	
1104 1105		SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act		DOR	
	2017-	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Control Act Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
		HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax	Changes the law regarding	DOR	

Print Page 64 of 242

00.04		4		
02-21 1107	exemptions	taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased		
2017- HB993 Korman 02-21	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction		
2017- HB998 Chipman 02-22	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty	DOR	DPS
2017- HJR39 Mathews 02-22	Property tax exemption	days of a citation Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
2017- HB1013 Phillips 02-23	License suspension for failure to appear	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR	
2017- HB1017 Hurst 02-23	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	fDOR	
2017- HB1032 Green 1113 02-23	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
2017- HB1034 Engler 1114 02-23	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- SB466 Emery 1115 02-23	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
2017- HB1035 Carpenter 02-27	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and	DOR	
2017- SB474 Schatz 02-28	Ignition interlock devices	vessels Specifies circumstances under which an employment variance may be granted to an ignition	DOR	
2017- SB479 Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	interlock device requirement Relating to sales taxes on the sale	DOR	
1118 02-28 2017- HB1072 Brattin 02-28	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	of manufactured homes Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and	DOR	MODOT
1119	/ Agreement otate reduct and	dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund		
2017- HB1079 Mathews 02-28	Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
2017- HB1093 Kolkmeyer 1121 02-28	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
2017- SB492 Hegeman 1122 02-28	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- SB505 Rowden 02-28	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR f	
2017- HB1128 Pogue 03-01	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
2017- HCR42 Pogue 03-01	16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	•	DOR	

Print Page 65 of 242

1125		the United States	
1125 2017- HB1182 Mitten	Income tax rates		DOR
1126 03-01	B: 1 01 1 1 1	income tax rates	DOD
2017- HB1204 May 03-01 1127	Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority	Dissolves the Land Reutilization I Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri	DOR
2017- HB1212 Korman 03-01 1128	Bumper sticker replace front license plate	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle	DOR DPS
2017- SB521 Kraus 1129 03-01	Taxation of partnerships	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR
2017- HB1230 Ruth 03-03	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account	Establishes the First-Time Home I Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR
2017- HB1231 Grier 03-03	Property taxation	Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license fees	DOR
2017- HCB3 Fitzpatrick Koenig 1132 03-03	Funds for vulnerable senior citizens	Modifies provisions relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens	DOR DHSS
2017- HJR45 Grier 03-03 1133	Personal property tax		DOR
2017- HJR46 Grier 03-03	Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees	DOR
2016- HB29 Pike 1135 12-02	Omnibus alcohol		DPS DMH
2016- HB35 Plocher Dixon 12-02 1136	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical lest results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS DMH
2016- HB36 Lant 12-02 1137	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS
2016- HB37 Higdon 12-02	Police lines or barricades	Allows law enforcement officers to I establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS
2016- HB39 Higdon 12-02 1139	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party	DPS
2016- HB40 Higdon 12-02 1140	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System I Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS
2016- HB41 McCann 12-02 Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer	DPS

Print Page 66 of 242

1141						based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor		
1142	2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
1143	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Libla	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1144	2016- 12-02	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1145			Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DMH
1146			McGaugh		County prosecuting attorneys	county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
1147	2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer		Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1148	2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer		Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.		DMH
1149	2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley		Victim impact programs for DWI offenders		DPS	DMH
1150	12-05	HB110	Davis		Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
1151	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Wasson	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS	DMH
1152	12-05	HB137	Spencer		Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.		
1153	2016-	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal		Racial profiling in policing		DPS	
1154	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls		Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
1155	2016-	SB26	Curls		KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	
1156	2016-	SB34	Cunningham		Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla		Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and	DPS	

Print Page 67 of 242

1157					emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter		
	016- 2-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS	
11 59 12		SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	
1160 12		SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	
12)16- 2-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader	DPS	
1161					systems by government entities		
	2-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS	
)16- 2-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol		
20)16- 2-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	DPS	
20)16- 2-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
)16- 2-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	
)16- 2-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
20 12)16- 2-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without	DPS	
)16- 2-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time	DPS	DOR
		SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	period Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	
20		SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service		DPS	
20 12)16- 2-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS	
1172 1173 ₁₂		HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	manage a bingo game Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS	

Print Page 68 of 242

	2016	LID470	Reiboldt	Leaving the seems of an assidant	Creates a new penalty for persons	DDC
1174	12-08	ПВ1/6	Relpoidt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	DP3
1175	2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an	DPS
1176	2016- 12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	unlawful assembly or riot Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
1177	2016-	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
1178	2016-	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
1179	2016- 12-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
1180	2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
1181		HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch	DPS
1182	12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS
1183	12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education		DPS
1100		HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System	DPS
					Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law	
1184		HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than	DPS
1185	2016- 12-15 2016- 12-15	HB231 HB232	·	Federal forfeiture litigation Officer-involved deaths	the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of	DPS DPS
1185 1186	2016- 12-15 2016- 12-15 2016- 12-16		Dogan	·	the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals	
1185	2016- 12-15 2016- 12-15 2016- 12-16 2016- 12-16	HB232	Dogan Sifton	Officer-involved deaths	the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening	DPS
1185 1186 1187	2016- 12-15 2016- 12-15 2016- 12-16 2016- 12-16	HB232 SB204	Dogan Sifton Beck	Officer-involved deaths Biological samples	the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any	DPS DPS

Print Page 69 of 242

1190						manslaughter		
1191	2016- 12-20	HB295	Justus		Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS	
1192	12-21	HB300	Moon		Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS	
1193	12-21	HB302	Hill	Schatz	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	
1194	12-21	HB308	Kelley		Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS	
1195	12-21	SB224	Schatz		Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices	DPS	
1196	2016- 12-22	SB233	Wallingford		Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS	
1197	12-29	HB334	Lauer		Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
1198	2016- 12-29	SB239	Rowden		Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
1199		HB338	Corlew		Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
1200	01-03	HB347	Brown		Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
1201	01-03	HB348	Brown		Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
1202	01-03	HJR10	Brown		Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS	
1203	2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh		Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders		
1204	2017- 01-03	HB360	Newman		Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS	
1205	01-06	HB361	Newman		Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories	DPS	
1206	2017- 01-06	HB362	Newman		Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly		SS
1206		HB363	Newman		Sales/transfers of firearms	weapon Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS	

Print Page 70 of 242

	2017	LD361	Newman	Parmits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring	DPS
1208		прэб	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	סרט
	01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from	DPS
1209		UD366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	possessing a firearm Establishes guidelines a person	DPS
1210	01-06	110000	INGWINAII	Talchase of fileariff	must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	
1211	01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS
1212	01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
1213	01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer- involved shooting	DPS
1214	2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
1215		HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
1216	2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers		DPS
1217		HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	•	DPS
1210	01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built	
1218		HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	within 1000 feet of it Requires the director of the	DPS
1219	01-06				department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	
1220	01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS
1221	01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS
1222	01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	*	DPS
1223	}				advertise such incentives	

Print Page 71 of 242

	01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and	DPS	
1224					void and of no force or effect		
1225		HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	
	2017- 01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law	DPS	
1226					enforcement officers		
	01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles		
1228		HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
1229	2017- 01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
	2017-	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week		DPS	
		HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the	DPS	
1233					person were dismissed because of		
		HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	identity theft or mistaken identity Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash	DPS	
1234				·	rebate coupons		
	2017- 01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an	DPS	
1235					exception		
1236	2017- 01-10	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
	01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from	DPS	
					one agency to another agency		
	01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
	2017- 01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
		HRSOR	Ellinaton	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri	DPS	DOC
1240	01-10	пвоио	Ellington	WIISSOUTH THEOCETICE CONTINUSSION	Innocence Commission	DFO	DOC

Print Page 72 of 242

1241	01-10	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
1242	2017- 01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		DPS	DIFP
1243	2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
1244	01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
1245	2017- 5 01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
1246	2017- 01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	-	DPS	MODOT
1247	01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
1248	01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS	
1249	01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
1250	2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from	DPS	
125	2017- 01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	a distributor Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS	
1252	01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS	MODOT
		HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system		DPS	
		HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency	DPS	DMH

Print Page 73 of 242

1254					personnel while receiving counseling		
	2017- 01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS	MODOT
	2017-	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
	2017- 01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS	
1258		HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS	
1259	01-12	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS	
1260		SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS	
1261	01-12	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS	
	2017- 01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS	
1263	01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS	
	01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS	
1265	2017- 01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
1266	01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis		DPS	
	2017- 01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a	DPS	
	2017- 01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	national disaster Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	
	2017- 01-20	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of	DPS	
1269 1270	2017- 01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	the circuit court of such city Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder	DPS	
	2017- 01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
		SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain	DPS	

Print Page 74 of 242

127	2				additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms		
4 2 7 7	01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative	DPS	MODOT
127: 127:	2017- 01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	negligence or to mitigate damages Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
127	2017- 01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
1270	01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
127	2017- 01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on	DPS	
127	2017- 01-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	capitol grounds Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear	DPS	
127	2017- 01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
1280	01-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
128:	2017- 01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS	
128	01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	
128	2017- 01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
1284	01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS	
	01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security	DPS	
128		HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	matters Modifies the offense of unlawful	DPS	
	2017- 01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	possession of a firearm Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records	DPS	
128		SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	relating to prostitution Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and	DPS	

Print Page 75 of 242

1288						stored data		
	2017-	SB351	Sifton		Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	
		SB359	Hoskins		Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
	2017- 01-30	HB776	Roberts		Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property		
1292		SCR11	Wieland		Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	t Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
	2017- 01-30	SCR12	Sater		Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB783	Alferman		Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB785	Bangert		Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	DOR
1296		HB794	Walker		Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB801	Peters		WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS	
	2017- 02-01	HB817	Henderson		State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag		
	2017- 02-01	HCR22	Shaul		Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	t Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements		
	2017- 02-01	SB376	Hoskins		Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
1301		HB826	Marshall		Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
1302		HCR27	Ruth		WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
	2017- 02-02	HR344	Smith		U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
	2017- 02-02	SB385	Rowden		Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	DMH
	2017- 02-02	HB838	Mitten		Voluntary search of person/vehicle		DPS	
	2017- 02-07	HB850	Davis	Kraus	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding	DPS	

Print Page 76 of 242

1306						officer		
1307	2017-	HB859	Pogue		Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
1308	02-07	SB392	Holsman		Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
1309	2017- 02-08	HB871	Davis	Kraus	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
1310	02-08	HB878	Dogan		City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of	DPS	
1311	2017- 02-08	HB881	Schroer		Comparative negligence	the circuit court of such city Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may	DPS	MODOT
1312	2017-	HR395	Ruth		Federal fire-retardant materials	be admitted to mitigate damages Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1313	2017- 02-08	HR398	Conway		Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years		
1314	2017- 02-08	SB404	Hegeman		Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
1315		SB405	Hegeman		Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	
1316	02-09	HB889	Rehder		Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS	
1317	2017- 02-09	HB895	Hill		Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections		
1318	2017- 02-09	HB898	Davis		Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
1319		HB917	Neely		Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
1320	02-14	SB414	Riddle		Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
1321	02-14	SB420	Riddle		Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
1322	2017- 02-15	HB929	Meredith		Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
1323	2017- 02-15	SB424	Holsman		Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
2323		HB959	Cookson		All-terrain vehicles		DPS	MODOT

Print Page 77 of 242

1324					certain requirements are met		
20	017- 2-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met	DPS	MDA
20	017- 2-16	HCR35		Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	'	DPS	
	017- 2-16	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15	DPS	
20	017- 2-21	HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Missourians from the Vietnam War Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state	DPS	
20	017- 2-21	HB980		Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS	
20 02	017- 2-21	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to	DPS	
1330	017-	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	prosecute Designates the month of February	DPS	
	017-	SB445		Fantasy sports	as "Earthquake Awareness Month" Modifies several provisions		
02		SB451		Law enforcement training and licensure	of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for	DPS	
	017- 2-21	HB991		Evidence in condemnation proceedings	certain training and licensure Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding		
		HCB1	McGaugh	Omnibus judicial proceedings		DPS	
	017- 2-23	HB1004	Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	DPS	DESE
20	017- 2-23	HB1009	Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911	DPS	
20	017- 2-23	HB1015		Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Coordinator Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	
20	017- 2-23	HB1020	Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were	DPS	
20	017- 2-23	HB1028	Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	targeted toward certain victims Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement	DPS	

Print Page 78 of 242

1340			officers who live in a high-crime area		
2017- 1341 02-28	SB480 Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS	
	HB1057 Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1343	HCR38 Beard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1344	HB1066 Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an ex parte or full order of protection		
2017- 1345 02-28	HB1068 Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
2017- 1346 02-28	HB1071 Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS	
2017- 02-28	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state		
2017- 02-28 1348	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1349	HB1103 Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain	DPS	
	SB503 Munzlinger	911 coordinator	limited circumstances Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1351	HB1107 Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
	HB1115 Anders	DNA collections	Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies	DPS	
2017- 03-01	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1354	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain offenses	DPS	
2017- 1355 03-01	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses	Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses	DPS	MDC
2017- 03-01 1356	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
03-01 1357	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report		DHSS
2017- 03-01	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications	DPS	

Print Page 79 of 242

1358			for licenses issued under chapter 311		
2017- 03-01 1359	HB1141 Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail	DPS	
	HB1148 Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements	Modifies provisions relating to the victim's right to make a statements		
2017- 03-01 1361	HB1149 Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour		
2017- 1362 03-01	HB1150 Corlew	Special victim	Modifies the definition of special victim	DPS	
2017- 1363 03-01	HB1155 Gregory	Court proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1364	HB1167 Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1365	HB1170 Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for	DPS	
	HB1172 Haefner	Public safety	certain training and licensure Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
2017- 03-01	HB1179 Meredith	Automated license plate readers	Requires the department of public safety to engage in discussions with local government officials and law enforcement agencies to develop a memorandum of understanding concerning the use of automated license plate reader systems and crime cameras by law enforcement on public roadways within the state.		
2017- 03-01	HB1184 Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1369	HB1191 Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour		
2017- 03-01 1370	HB1201 Roberts	Officer citations	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1371	HB1207 Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS	
2017- 1372 03-01	HB1211 Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	Changes the laws regarding emergency regulations	DPS	
1373 03-01	SB510 Dixon	Distracted driving	Modifies provisions relating to operation of motor vehicles	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1374	SB511 Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1375	SB515 Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products	Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products	DPS	DNR

Print Page 80 of 242

	17- -01	SB516	Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	Makes a technical change to the law relating to controlled substance schedules	DPS	
	17- -02	HB1213	Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act		DPS	
	17-	HB1214	Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS	
	17- -02	HB1215	Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	_	DPS	
	17- -02	HB1221	Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program	DPS	
	17- -03	HB1225	Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the city	DPS	
	17- -03	HCR48	Kidd	Task Force on Emergency Management		DPS	
	17-	HCB8	McGaugh	Omnibus civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DPS	
	17-	HCB9	McGaugh	Omnibus criminal proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings	DPS	
	16-	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
20		HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the		DMH
	16- -02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	petitioner initiating contact with the respondent Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the		PSC
1387	16	LIDOO	Curan	Tay and it for contributions to	respondent Authorizes a tax credit for		DED
1388 12	-05		Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	contributions to school foundations		DED
	-05	пвіі	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	D55	DHSS
		HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	•	DSS	DMH
	16- -05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	DSS	DED
	16- -06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
20	16- -06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
20	16- -06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
		SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	

Print Page 81 of 242

1396	12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
1397		SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
1398	12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
1399	12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet		DIFP- PR
1400	12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	DIFP
1401	2016- 12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy- in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
1402	12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS
1403		HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
	2016- 12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DSS	DPS
1404	2016- 12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	manslaughter Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child	DSS	OA
1405		HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	custody judgment Establishes the Missouri Child	DSS	
1406	12-20				Protection Registry		04
1407	12-20	HB287	Dearu	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor	D00	OA
1408	2016- 12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
	12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem	DSS	
1409 1410	2016- 12-22	HB320		Criminal nonsupport	of homelessness in Missouri Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1411	12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
_ 711		HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	that would terminate the obligation Specifies that parental liberty to	DSS	

Print Page 82 of 242

	01-03					direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a		
1412						fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest		
		HB402	Frederick		DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
		HB430	Rhoads		Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1415		HB446	Crawford		Ex parte orders of protection	•	DSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB447	Crawford		Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB455	Bahr		Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval	DSS	
		HB489	Dunn		MO HealthNet services	of federal waivers Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
		HB490	May		Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to	DSS	
	01-10	HB519	Ellington		Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	criminal nonsupport Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be	DSS	
		HB544	Barnes		MO HealthNet participants	commenced at any time. Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS	
	2017- 01-10	HB562	Ellington		Putative Father Registry		DSS	
	2017- 01-11	SB263	Riddle		MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	with the Putative Father Registry Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP- PR
	01-17	HB617	Curtis		Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS	
		HB618	Curtis		Community children's services funds		DSS	
	2017- 01-18	HB636	Merideth		MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning	DSS	
	2017- 01-19	HB655	Engler	Dixon	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	January 1, 2018 Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	
	2017- 01-20	HB684	Neely		MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
	2017- 01-23	HB691	Korman		DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri	DSS	

Print Page 83 of 242

1429)				residents for 6 months before receiving benefits		
1430	01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	
1431	2017- 01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
1432	01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
1433	2017- 01-24	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child	DSS	
1434	2017-	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1435	2017-	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1436	2017- 01-26	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS	
1437	01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS	
1438	2017- 01-26	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children		
1439	01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services		
1440	02-01	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS	
1441	2017-	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS	
1442	02-02	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
1443	02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS	
1444	2017- 02-15	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
1445	2017- 02-16	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	
1446	2017- 02-16	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS DM	ИH
	2017- 02-21	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund		DSS	

Print Page 84 of 242

1447			financial support for certain recipients		
02-21	HB977 Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the	DSS	
2017- 02-21	HB986 Wood	MO HealthNet Pharmacy program	relating to the MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
	HB1027 Beard	Petitions for paternity	pharmacy program Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a petition for paternity	DSS	
	SB465 Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and conservatorships	DSS	DMH
2017- 02-28 1452	HB1064 Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	Requires the Division of the State Lottery to report certain information regarding lottery winners to the Department of Social Services	DSS	DOR
	HB1075 Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
2017- 1454 02-28	HB1081 Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	Requires Chief Juvenile Officers to be elected by each judicial circuit	DSS	
2017- 02-28 1455	HB1087 Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was conceived	DSS	
	HB1110 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	and born as a result of rape Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
2017- 1457 03-01	HB1112 Tate	Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS	
2017- 1458 03-01	HB1140 Neely	Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1459	HB1144 Morris	Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
1460 03-01	HB1158 Franklin	Child abuse and neglect reports	Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1461	HB1159 Morris	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
2017- 1462 03-01	HB1174 Neely	Maintenance orders	Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders	DSS	
03-01	HB1175 Walker	Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO	DSS	
2017- 03-01	HB1176 Pogue	Child neglect	HealthNet participant's health risks Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth		DHSS
1465 03-01	HB1202 Roberts	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1466	SB517 Wasson	Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS	

1467	03-01	SB526	Brown		MO HealthNet consumer-directed services	Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services in the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
1468		SB527	Brown		MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS	
1469	2017- 03-01	SB535	Wallingford		Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS	
1470	03-03	HB1226	Ellington		MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive benefits		
1471	2016- 12-02	HB73	McGaugh		Immunities for peach disturbances		MDA	DPS
1472	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon		Industrial hemp	_	MDA	DPS
1473	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon		Industrial hemp		MDA	DHSS
1474	2016- 12-05	SB7	Munzlinger		Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
1475	2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman		Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
	2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger		Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil	MDA	
1476						conditioners		
1477	12-08	SB120			Industrial hemp	Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
1478	12-08	SB120	Schaaf		Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1479	12-08	SB120	Schaaf		Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1480	12-08	SB156	Munzlinger		Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
1481		SB164	Romine		Animal trespass	•	MDA	
1482	2016- 12-08	HB149	Hurst		Foreign ownership of agricultural land	•	MDA	
	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman		Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial	MDA	DPS
1483	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman		Industrial hemp	hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial	MDA	DHSS
1484 1485	2016- 12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Munzlinger	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	hemp Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
1486	2016-	HB176	Reiboldt		Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
00		HB177	Reiboldt		Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral	MDA	MDC

Print Page 86 of 242

1487	12-08					swine		
1488	2017-	HB384	Anderson		Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1489	2017- 01-06	HR10	Peters		Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
1490	01-10	HB521	Ellington		Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
1491	01-12	HB605	Rone		MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
1492	2017- 01-12	HB606	Rone		Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA	
1493	2017- 01-18	HB640	Walker		Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA	
1494		SB307	Munzlinger		Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1495	2017-	HB662	Rone	Munzlinger	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
1496	2017- 01-24	HB719	Rhoads		Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as	MDA	
1497	2017-	SB331	Hegeman		Confiscation of animal	agricultural property Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1498	2017- 01-25	HB756	McCreery		Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor		
1499	01-26	SB364	Munzlinger		Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
1500	2017- 02-07	HB861	Pogue		Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1501	02-08	HCR29	Hurst		Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
1502	2017- 02-09	HB905	DeGroot		Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
1503	2017-	HB975	Houghton		Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1504	2017- 02-21	SB446	Rowden		Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
	2017- 02-23	HB1036	Black		State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising	MDA	DOR

Print Page 87 of 242

	2017- 02-23	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
	2017-	HB1126	McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment		MDA	
	2017- 03-01	HB1127	Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption		MDA	MDC
	2017-	HB1219	Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	Establishes an animal abuse registry	MDA	
	2017- 03-03	HCR46	Love	National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri	MDA	
1511	2016-	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	2016- 12-05	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
1513	2016- 12-08	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
1514	12-08	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
1515	2016- 12-14	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed	MDC	
	2016-	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	by voters every six years Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	2016- 12-20	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	-	MDC	
1518	2016- 12-20	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids		MDC	MDA
1519	2016- 12-20	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1520	12-20		Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs		MDA
1521	12-30	SB241		Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
	01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
1523	01-11	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
	2017- 01-20	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
		HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and	MDC	DPS

Print Page 88 of 242

1525						safety training course		
	2017- 02-01	SB370	Munzlinger		Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident	MDC	
	2017- 02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger		Conservation sales tax	hunting, fishing, or trapping permit Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
	2017- 02-09	HJR38	Houghton		Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission		MDC	MODOT
	02-28	HJR40	Houghton		Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC	
	03-01	HCR41	Pogue		Discourages approval of MDC Director	Discourages the directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental settlement funds	MDC	DNR
	2016- 12-02	HB52	Andrews	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT	
1532	2016- 12-02	HB56	Love		Outdoor advertising	•	MODOT	
	2016- 12-02	HB61	Alferman		Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	•	MODOT	
	2016-	HB72	McGaugh		Condemnation proceedings	-	MODOT	
	2016- 12-02	HB85	Redmon	Hegeman	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
	2016- 12-02	HB87	Henderson		County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
	2016- 12-05	HB108	Davis		Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle	MODOT	DPS
	2016- 12-05	HB128	Davis		Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third	MODOT	
	2016- 12-05	SB8	Munzlinger	Rhoads	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Memorial Highway". Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS
	2016-	SB30	Sater		Consolidation of road districts		MODOT	
	2016- 12-06	SB38	Silvey		Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT	
	2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman		Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain	MODOT	

Print Page 89 of 242

1542						stationary vehicles on roads		
1543	2016-	SB64	Schatz	Alferman	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT	
1544	12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal		Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT	
	12-08	SB146	Romine		St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge	MODOT	
1545		SB165	Schupp		Texting while driving prohibited	tax Applies ban on using cell phones	MODOT	DPS
1546	12-08		7 3 1 3 1			for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers		
1547	12-08	SB187	Hegeman		Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach		
1548	2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf		Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	MODOT	
1549		HB155	Corlew		I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT	
1550	2016- 12-08	HB162	Eggleston		Drainage onto public roads		MODOT	
1551	2016-	SB198	Schaaf		Weigh station/inspection sites	Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT	DPS
1552	2016- 12-19	SB209	Wallingford		Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT	
1553	12-19	HB256	Rhoads		Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT	
1554	12-19	HB275	Spencer		Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT	
1555	2016- 12-20	HB284	Brown		Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT	DPS
	2016- 12-20	HB293	Higdon		Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless	MODOT	DPS
1556		HB306	Berry		Weigh station/inspection site	device Enacts a regulatory scheme for	MODOT	DPS
1557	12-21		•		bypass	weigh station and inspection site bypass services		.
1558	12-21	SB225	Schatz		Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
	2016-	HB312	Walker		Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 90 of 242

	12-21					communications devices while		
						driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation		
1559	9					and is being used in that manner.		
	2016-	HB313	Walker		Removal/disposal of abandoned	_	MODOT	
	12-21				aircraft	removal and disposal of		
4-6	_					abandoned aircraft on airport		
156 0						property		
		HB378	Brown		Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while	MODOT	DPS
	01-06					driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing		
						for hands-free texting and is being		
156	1					used in that manner		
	2017-	HB397	Nichols		Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic	MODOT	
	01-06					Ordinance with respect to signals		
156 2						indicating the approach of a train		
156	2017-	HB443	Gray		Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street	MODOT	
130.	3 01-06	CD042	Hagaman		Vehicles using connected broking	light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
	01-06	30243	Hegeman		Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles	MODOT	
156					cyclom	using a connected braking system		
	2017-	SB253	Nasheed		Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain	MODOT	DPS
	01-06					use of electronic wireless		
156	=					communication devices while		
130	_	HB542	V a was a ra	Cabata	Fixing Americals Systems	operating a motor vehicle Modifies current law to ensure	MODOT	
	01-10	ПВЭ42	Korman	Schatz	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	compliance with the Fixing	MODOT	
	01 10				Transportation / tot	America's Surface Transportation		
156	6					Act of 2015		
		HB546	Hansen		Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while	MODOT	DPS
156	7 01-10					driving for all drivers		
		HB574	Davis		Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of	MODOT	
156	01-11 8					motor vehicles operated on highways		
		HB579	Redmon		Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the	MODOT	
1569	9 01-11					motor fuel tax		
		SB283	Hegeman		Special road district commissioner		MODOT	
157	01-12				elections	compensation awarded under the		
13/		HB629	Millor		Port authorities	Line of Duty Compensation Act Changes the laws regarding port	MODOT	
	01-18	проса	Millel		Fort authorities	authorities procuring professional	MODOT	
157 :						services		
	2017-	SB302	Wieland		Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish	MODOT	
	01-18					an advanced industrial		
						manufacturing zone in an area		
						within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a		
						port authority to expand or		
						contract the area of an AIM zone		
157	2					by resolution		
157		HB647	Fitzpatrick	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road	MODOT	
157.	3 01-19	SB315	Eigol		Prohibits automated traffic	districts within a county Requires in-person notice of most	MODOT	
	01-19	30313	Ligei		enforcement	traffic violations, and prohibits	MODOT	
					STILL STATE OF THE	automated traffic enforcement and		
157						fine collection		
		HB656	Rhoads		Uniform wireless communication	Changes the law regarding the	MODOT	
157	01-20 5				infrastructure deployment act	uniform wireless communication		
13/		HB660	Rurne		Street light maintenance district	infrastructure deployment act Increases the per diem for street	MODOT	
	01-20	וויייייייי	Dullio		officer fight maintenance district	light maintenance district board	MODO	
						members from \$50 to \$100 per		
157 (6					meeting attendance		
		HB678	Gannon		Memorial highway - USMA Cadet	Designates the USMA Cadet	MODOT	
	01-20				Thomas M. Surdyke	Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial		

Print Page 91 of 242

1577					Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County		
2017- 1578 01-20	SB322	Wieland		Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	
	HB693	Berry		Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT	DPS
	HB694	Redmon		Motor fuel tax	•	MODOT	MDA
2017- 1581 01-23	HB694	Redmon		Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	DOR
2017- 01-23 1582	HB700	Cookson	Libla	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT	
	HB701	Burns		Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway	MODOT	
2017- 1584 01-24	HB721	Fitzpatrick		Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT	
2017- 01-24 1585	HB728	Korman		Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT	
2017- 01-25 1586	HB749	Korman		Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT	
	SB354	Rowden		Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act		MODOT	
	SB355	Romine		Road signs for educational institutions		MODOT	DHE
2017- 01-31 1589	HB779	Hannegan		Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT	
	HB791	Redmon		Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT	DPS
	HB795	Walker		Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT	MDC
	HB806	Haefner		Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT	
2017- 02-01 1593	HB811	Ruth		Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT	
2017- 02-01 1594	SB379	Schatz		Autocycles	Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 92 of 242

	2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways	MODOT	
1595					and Transportation Commission		
1596	2017- 02-02	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT	DPS
1597	2017- 02-02	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT	DPS
1598	02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways		
1599	2017- 02-02	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT	
1600	02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT	
		HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political	MODOT	
1601 1602	02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	subdivisions Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT	
	2017- 02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to	MODOT	DOR
1603 1604	2017- 02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	the state road fund Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
	02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
	02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT	
1607		HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT	DOR
1608	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	DOR
	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	MDA
	02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial	MODOT	
	2017- 02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Highway" Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT	
	2017- 02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners	MODOT	
		SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state	MODOT	

Print Page 93 of 242

1613				highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the		
	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	state road fund Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
	HCB2	Reiboldt	Omnibus memorial highways	Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT	
2017- 02-28	HB1039	Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of	MODOT	DHE
2017- 02-28	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	directional and official signs Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of transportation	MODOT	
02-28	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	Adds a requirement for motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when on-track equipment other	MODOT	
2017- 03-01	HB1109	Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility	than a train is approaching Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT	
	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	DPS
2017- 03-01 1621	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	MDA
2017- 03-01	HB1209	Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic violations on state- maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of Revenue	MODOT	DOR
2017- 03-03	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has	MODOT	DPS
	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	appropriate lighting Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has	MODOT	MDA
	HCR47	Corlew	Missouri Highway System Task Force	appropriate lighting Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force	MODOT	
1626	SB288	Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA ,
2016- 12-02 1627	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system		OA	
2016- 12-02	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	<u> </u>	OA	DMH

Print Page 94 of 242

1628 1629	2016- 12-02		White		OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA
1630			Roeber	Emany	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	
1631	2016- 12-02	пво4	Muntzel	Emery	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA
1632	2016- 12-02	HB60	Alferman		Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA
1633	2016- 12-02	HB76	McGaugh		OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA DMH
1634	2016- 12-05	HB92	Runions		Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA
1635	2016-	HB116	Rowland		Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA
1636	12-05	HB117	Rowland		Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA
1637	2016- 12-05	HB126	Vescovo		OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA
1638	2016- 12-05	HJR2	Shumake		Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA DPS
1639	2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh		Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutiona rights	Delineates procedures a court I must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a	OA
1640	2016-	SB2	Schaaf		Ethics - lobbyists	person's constitutional rights Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA
1641	2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf		Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists	OA
1642	2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla		Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA
1643	2016- 12-06	SB59	Sifton		Ethics - gift ban	•	OA
1644	2016- 12-06	SB73	Schaaf		Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA
1645	2016- 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger		Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA
1646	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon		Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA
	2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal		OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the	OA

Print Page 95 of 242

					City/County	number of contracts awarded to women and minority business		
1647						enterprises		
1648	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Fraker	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA	
	12-08	SB100	Emery		Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for	OA	
1649						certain conduct		
	12-08	SB108	Romine	Davis	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA	DPS
1651	2016- 12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Crawford	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA	
	12-08	SB112	Schatz		Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district		
1653	12-08	SB114	Schatz		Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA	
	12-08	SB119	Schaaf		Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending	OA	
1654						existing bonds		
1655	12-08	SB122	Munzlinger		OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA	
1656		SB140	Sater		Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to	OA	
		SB143	Emery		Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	ranked-choice voting Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor,	OA	
1657						which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court		
1658	12-08	SB148	Romine		OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements	OA	
		SB157	Dixon		Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions	OA	
1659		SB166	Schoof		OA General - Missouri	regarding lesser included offenses Transfers powers of the Missouri	ΟΛ	
1660	12-08	30100	Scridar		Consolidated Health Care Plan	Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of	OA	
		SB169	Dixon		Courts - cost of court transcripts	Administration Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare	OA	
1661	2016	SB175	Schoof		OA General - State Data Center	transcripts Requires that all state-owned data	ΟΔ	DPS
	12-08	36173	Schaal		OA General - State Data Center	centers become consolidated to the State Data Center	OA	DPS
1663	2016-	SB176	Dixon		Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
	2016- 12-08	SJR1	Schaaf		Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
	2016- 12-08	SJR2	Schaaf		Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of	OA	

Print Page 96 of 242

1665 2016- SJR4 12-08	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be	
2016- SJR5 12-08	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	submitted to voters in St. Louis County Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief	OA
2016- SJR6 12-08	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a	OA
2016- SJR7 12-08	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	person's constitutional rights Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and	OA
2016- SJR10 12-08	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Senate Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA
2016- SJR11 12-08	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court	OA
2016- HB150 12-08	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	under the nonpartisan court plan Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA
2016- HB158 12-08	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA
2016- HB169 12-08	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits		OA
2016- HB173 12-08	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to	OA
	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	state a reason Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA
2016- HB184 12-09	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
2016- HB199 1678 12-13 2016- HB200		Local Government - county treasurers Local Government - county budget	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers Repeals the expiration date on	OA OA

Print Page 97 of 242

12	2-13			shortfalls	procedures related to county		
1679		LIDOOO	Danie		budget shortfalls	04	
	016- 2-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA	
	016- 2-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	DNR
20	016- 2-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
	016- 2-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	
	016- 2-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds		OA	
	016- 2-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	
	016- 2-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA	
1687 12	016- 2-13	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA	
20		HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA	
	016- 2-13	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA	
1690 12		HB220	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA	
20		HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA		OA	
	016- 2-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS
12	016- 2-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the	OA	DNR
		SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	General Assembly Modifies provisions relating to	OA	
1694 12		HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	lobbyist expenditures Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts	OA	
1695 12	2-15		-		to local government officials		
1696 12	2-15		Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	filling of commissioner offices	OA	
1697 12		SB207	Sitton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA	
1698 12	016- 2-16	SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA	

Print Page 98 of 242

	2016- 12-16	HB242	Merideth		Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures	OA	
1699						that are approved for circulation.		
1700	12-19	HB249	Fitzwater		Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
1701		HB258	Pfautsch		OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA	
	2016- 12-19	HB269	Roeber		Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose	OA	
1702						candidates and certain measures		
1703	12-21	HB299	Moon		Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the	OA	
	2016- 12-21	HB315	Korman		Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	law of other countries Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to	OA	
1704						be seen		
1705	12-22	HB325	Barnes		Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA	DMH
1706	2016- 12-29	HB335	Sommer		Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA	
1707		HB342	Dogan		Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA	
	01-03	HJR11	Plocher		WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected	OA	
1708						officials		
1709	01-03	HB352	Eggleston			Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA	
1710	01-03	HB353	Eggleston	Sater	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
	2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr		Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
1712	2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr		Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules		OA	DOLIR
	2017- 01-06	HB385	Plocher		Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber	OA	
1713		HB391	Roberts		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	City to collect a fee not to exceed	OA	
1714						twenty dollars, rather than fifteen,		
1715	2017-	HB424	Cornejo		OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	to go toward the law library Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA	DNR
4746		HB432	Conway		Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding	OA	
1716 1717	2017-	HB444	Crawford		Courts - schedule of fines	election costs Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
1718	2017-	HCR1	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address		OA	
	3, 00					Time of the other reduction		

Print Page 99 of 242

	2017-	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for	Relating to a Joint Session for the	ΟΔ
1719	01-06		•	state of judiciary address	State of the Judiciary Address	OA
1720	01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials		OA
1721	2017- 01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	•	
1722	01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA
1723	2017- 01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
1724	2017- 01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA
1725	01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate	OA
1726	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	circuit judges. Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1727	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
1728	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	
1729	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for	
1730	2017-	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	OA
1731	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	•	OA
1732	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House		OA
1733	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1734	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
1735	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA
1736	2017- 01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA

Print Page 100 of 242

1737	01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution		OA	
1738	2017- 01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government		
1739	2017- 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA	
1740		HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
1741	01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1742		HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA	
1743	01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA	
1744	01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA	
1745	01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.	OA	
1746	01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund		OA	
1747	2017- 01-10	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA	
1748	01-10	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA	DNR
1749	01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019	OA	
1750	01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
1751	2017- 01-10	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities		OA	
1752		HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA	DNR
1753	01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress		
	2017- 01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five	OA	

Print Page 101 of 242

	2017- 01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General. Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations	OA
:	2017- 01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
	2017- 01-11	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA
1758	2017- 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
	2017- 01-11	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
1760	2017- 01-12	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
	2017- 01-12	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
	2017- 01-12	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - tort law contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA
1763	2017- 01-12	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption		OA
	2017- 01-12	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	•	OA
	2017- 01-12	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
	2017- 01-12	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
1767		SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
1768	2017- 01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
1769	2017- 01-18	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
	2017- 01-18	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
	2017- 01-18	HB641	Miller	Courts - tort law court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
	2017- 01-18	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
1773	2017- 01-18	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA

Print Page 102 of 242

	2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain	OA	
1774					offenses		
	2017- 01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA	
1776		HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA	
	2017- 01-20	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA	
1778			Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA	
	2017- 01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA	
1780	2017- 01-24	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission		OA	DNR
1781	01-24		Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots		
1782	2017- 01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
	2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA	
	2017- 01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA	
	2017-	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA	
	01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA	
		HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require		DNR
	01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	legislative approval for re-issuance Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA	
	2017- 01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA	
		HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	•	OA	
		HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA	
	01-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA	
		HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA	

Print Page 103 of 242

201 01-3 1794	7- HJR: 11	36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA	DNR
_	7- HJR: 11	36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules		OA	MDC
201 02-0		08	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations		OA	
201 1797 02-0	7- HB8 [,] 11	18	Morris	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA	
201 02-0 1798		04	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA	
		05	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA	
		06	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	,	OA	
201 02-0	7- SB38 11	81	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor		OA	
201 02-0 1802	7- HB82 11	22	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for minor traffic violations	OA	
	7- SB38	89	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA	
	7- SB39	90	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA	
	7- SCR	13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day		OA	
201 02-0	7- HB83 12	39	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session		OA	
201 02-0 1807		43	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the	OA	
		48	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	state auditor electronically Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA	
	7- HB85	55	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA	
	7- HB8	56	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA	

Print Page 104 of 242

1811	02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1812	2017- 02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA
1813	2017- 02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA DNR
	2017-	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the	-	OA
1814		SR197	Piehord	attorney general Elected Officials - Senate rules	attorney general	04
1815	02-07	SKIBI	Nicilalu	Elected Officials - Seriate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA .
1816	02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
1817	2017- 02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1818	2017- 02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1819	02-09	HB884		Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
1820	02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA
1821	02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
1822		HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1823	02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
1824	02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1825	02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1826	2017- 02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville	OA
1827	2017- 02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	School District on April 3, 2017 Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA
3,		HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20,	OA

1828				2017	
2017- 02-14 1829	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	
	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA
	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA
2017- 02-15	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering	OA
2017- 02-15 1833	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	activities Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA
	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA
2017- 1835 02-15	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA
2017- 1836 02-15	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	•	OA
2017- 1837 02-15	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA
2017- 02-16 1838	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA MDA
2017- 02-16 1839	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA DPS
2017- 1840 02-16		Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA
2017- 02-16 1841		Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA
2017- 1843 02-16		Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
2017- 02-21 1844	HB966	Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
2017- 02-21 1845	HB967	Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
	HB981	Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation	OA
		Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	into another city Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
2017- 02-21	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on	OA
2017- 02-21 1849	SB437	Holsman	Elections - voting machines	May 1, 2017 Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired	OA

Print Page 106 of 242

1850	02-21	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
1851	02-22	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA	
1852	2017-	SB453		Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA	
1853	02-22	SJR18	Curls		Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees	OA	
1854	2017- 02-23	HB1006		Courts - tort cause of action	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace	OA	
1855	02-23	HB1008			Specifies that legislative research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage	OA	
1856	2017- 02-23	HB1010		continuing legal education	Amends Supreme Court Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session	OA	
1857	2017- 02-23	HB1012	Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five municipalities at one time	OA	
1858	2017- 02-23	HB1022		Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of public officials for more than five years	OA	
1859	02-23	HR597	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Chamber to the Madam President	OA	
1860	2017- 02-23	HR598	McCann Beatty		Camp on July 14, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	OA	
1861	2017- 02-23	SB460		Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	Modifies provisions relating to the	OA	
1862		SB463	Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA	
1863	02-23				promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA	DNR
1864	02-23		-		Creates new provisions relating to unclaimed property		
1865	02-28			·	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA OA	
1866	02-28		•	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains Changes the law regarding	OA OA	
1867		1043 טוי	wogaugii		initiative petitions	υ Λ	

Print Page 107 of 242

2017- 02-28	HB1051 Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has	OA	
1868			passed		
2017- 1869 02-28	HB1055 Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA	
1870 02-28	HB1056 Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA	
2017- 02-28 1871	SB484 Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty- second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA	
2017- 1872 02-28	SB487 Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
2017- 1873 02-28	HB1065 Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA	DMH
2017- 02-28 1874	HB1074 Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings	OA	DMH
2017- 02-28 1875	HB1078 Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA	
2017- 02-28 1876	SB496 Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders	OA	
	SB497 Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty	OA	
2017- 02-28 1878	SB504 Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
2017- 1879 03-01	HB1108 Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
2017- 03-01 1880	HB1116 Shaul	Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans	Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags	OA	DNR
	HB1118 Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication	OA	
	HB1124 Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts	Requires certain records to be	OA	
2017- 03-01	HB1129 Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land by any state	OA	DNR
	HB1134 McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	agency Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite	OA	
	HB1143 Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained		OA	
2017- 03-01	HCR40 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations	OA	

Print Page 108 of 242

		in the composite photo each year	
1886		to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office	
2017- HJR41 Pogue 03-01 1887	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws	OA
2017- HJR42 Lavender 03-01 1888	Elected Officials - members of General Assembly	Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly	OA
2017- HB1160 Gregory 1889 03-01	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission	OA
2017- HR652 Rowland 03-01	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why thou ran for office.	OA
2017- HB1166 Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former	they ran for office Changes the law regarding the	OA
1891 03-01 2017- HB1171 Razer 03-01	felons Ethics - travel information	right of suffrage for former felons Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information	OA
2017- HB1180 Mitten 03-01	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training	about the travel Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered	
1893 2017- HB1181 Mitten 03-01 1894	Elections - automatic voter registration	by the Missouri ethics commission Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
2017- HB1183 Mitten 03-01 1895	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA
2017- HB1189 Cross 03-01	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior	OA
2017- HB1205 Brattin 03-01 1897	Local Government - local officials terms of office	inspections of private residences Changes the laws regarding the terms of office for certain local officials	OA
2017- HB1206 Brattin 1898 03-01	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA
2017- HB1210 Lichtenegger 03-01 1899	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances	OA
2017- SB506 Silvey 03-01 1900	Internal operations of state government	Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state government	OA DPS
2017- SB507 Nasheed 03-01	STL sheriff appointments	Allows the sheriff of the City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis	
2017- SB508 Nasheed 03-01	Regulation of medical transportation	Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical transportation	OA
2017- SB512 Dixon 03-01	Criminal offenses	Modifies various criminal offenses including assault, harassment, acceding to corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain cases	OA MDC
2017- SB513 Dixon 03-01 1904	Testimony of victims and witnesses	Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and witnesses	OA

	2017- 03-01	SB519	Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations	Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land	OA	DNR
1905					acquisitions		
1906	2017- 03-01	SB520	Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	•		
1907	03-01	SB524	Koenig	Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	Requires a defendant served after the statute of limitations for wrongful death or medical negligence claims has expired to be served in within one hundred twenty days after a petition has been filed	OA	
	2017- 03-01	SB529	Hegeman	WITHDRAWN	Creates processes by which county planning and zoning	OA	
1908					commissions may be disbanded		
1909	03-01	SB537	Chappelle- Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted	OA	
1910	2017- 03-01	SB539	Chappelle- Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a process by which courts may issue a certificate of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain offenders	OA	
1910							
1911	03-01	SCR21	Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures		OA	
1912	03-01	SCR22	Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment	Urges ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	OA	
	03-02	HB1218	Gray	Employment - employees working 10-hour days	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of	OA	
1913					vacation leave for paid holidays		
1914	03-03	HCR44	Pogue	OA General - remove metal detectors from capitol	Urges the Board of Public Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building	OA	
		HR699	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA	
1915					2017		
1916	2017- 03-03	SCR23		OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
1017	03-09	HR795	McGaugh	Elected officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed	OA	
1917		HR809	Nichols	Elected Officials - use of chamber	attorneys on Friday, April 28, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Women	OA	
1010					Legislators of Missouri on April 24,		
1918		HR909	Evans	Elected Officials - use of chamber	2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of	OA	
1010					the Glory Awards to St. Joseph		
1919		HR1093	McGaugh	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Chamber for the purpose of	OA	
					swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Thursday, September		

Print Page 110 of 242

1920					28, 2017		
	HR1495	Austin		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Jobs for America's Graduate - Missouri on May 2, 2017	OA	
2017- 1922 04-04	SR587	Walsh		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Use of Chamber-21st Century Leadership Academy	OA	
2017- 04-06 1923		Bernskoetter		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants use of the House Chamber to the YMCA Youth in Government State Conventions from November 9-11, 2017, and November 30- December 2, 2017		
2016- 12-02 1924	HB80	Vescovo		Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DIFP
	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DMH
	SB13	Dixon		Compact for Balanced Budget		OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care	OA-BP	DMH
1928 2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	rendered Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DIFP
	SB62	Hegeman		Retirement - retirement for higher education employees		OA-BP	OA
	SB82	Dixon		Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP	OA
	SB124	Wasson		Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
	SB141	Emery		Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials		OA-BP	OA
	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses		OA-BP	OA
	HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses		OA-BP	DMH
	SB200	Libla		Tort law expert witnesses	•	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 111 of 242

1937		SB200	Libla	Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
1938	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
1939	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
1940	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
1941	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOR
1942	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
1943	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOLIR
1044	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	DMH
1944 1945	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	DESE
1946 1947	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	DOC
194/		HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations	OA-BP	DNR

Print Page 112 of 242

1948 1949	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	DSS
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	MDC
1950 1951	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDA
1952	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP- PR
1953	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
1954	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	DPS
1955	2016-	SB213	Rowden		Time-limited tort claims	department Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1956	2016-	SJR12	Eigel		OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
1957	2016- 12-21	HB304	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1958	12-21	HB305	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1959	12-21	SB228	Koenig		Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA
1960	2016-	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	OA-BP	DIFP
1961	2016-	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1962	2017- 01-06	HB451	Austin	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1963	2017- 01-10	HB561	Walker		Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
_505		HB573	McGaugh		Tort claims	Establishes requirements for	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 113 of 242

01-1 ¹				certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time		
	- SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and	OA-BP	OA
1965				creates a new fee to be paid into the fund		
01-12	- SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as	OA-BP	OA
1966	- HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public	a condition of employment Modifies provisions relating to the	OA-RP	OA
1967 01-1		Dogum	School Retirement System	St. Louis Public School Retirement System		0/1
2017 1968 01-19	- HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
	- SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	-	OA-BP	OA
	- SB309		Retirement - prosecuting and	Modifies provisions of the	OA-BP	OA
1970 01-19)		circuit attorneys	retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys		
2017 1971 01-24	- HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
	- SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of	OA-BP	OA
1972				such members who have vested,		
		Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	but are no longer state employees Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
	- HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the	OA-BP	DMH
	- HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	retirement of state employees Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
	- HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
2017 1977 02-0	- HB819	Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	- SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA-BP	OA
	- HB831	Baringer Hummel	Omnibus Retirement	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
2017 02-0	- HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government	OA-BP	OA
1980	CD204	Damina		employees' retirement system	OA DD	04
1981	- SB394	Komine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
2017 02-09 1982	- HB886)	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute	OA-BP	OA
	- SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	to the plan Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of		OA
	- HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school	the City of St. Louis Provides for cost of living	OA-BP	OA
	- HB918	Berry	retirees Retirement - actuarial valuation	increases for public school retirees Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 114 of 242

1985						performing the plan's actuarial valuation		
	02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	DNR
	2017- 02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance		OA-BP	OA
	02-15	HB933	Fraker		Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government	OA-BP	OA
		HB936	Shaul		Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	employees' retirement system Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
1990		HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
1991		HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-21	HB971	Higdon		Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-21	HB979	Walker		Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees		OA-BP	OA
	02-21	SB441	Hegeman		Retirement - school employee retirement systems	retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working	OA-BP	OA
	2017-	HB996	Rhoads		Retirement - pension forfeiture	part-time Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
		HB1047	Neely		Retirement - elected federal officials	·	OA-BP	OA
:	2017- 02-28	SB486	Kehoe	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	•	OA-BP	OA
:	02-28	SB488	Kehoe		Land conveyances		OA-BP	DNR
		SB488	Kehoe		Land conveyances	• •	OA-BP	OA
2000	02-28	HB1085			Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System		OA
2001	02-28	HB1086			Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	Modifies provisions relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis		OA
2002	02-28		Bernskoetter		Land conveyance	certain state property	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 03-01	HB1151	Reiboldt		Retirement - county employees' retirement	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
:	2017-	HJR43	Meredith		Nonpartisan redistricting	Proposes a constitutional	OA-BP	OA

2004	03-01				amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the		
2004	2017- 03-30	HR1400	Fitzpatrick	Elected Officials - limits floor debate on budget bills	basis of population Limits the floor debate on appropriations bills numbered 1 to 13	OA-BP	
2005	2016- 12-02	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
2007	2016- 12-05	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
2008	12-05	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
2009	2016- 12-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2010	12-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
2011	12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED
2012	2016-	SB190	Emery	Omnibus Ratemaking for Public Utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2013	12-08	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2014	12-13	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED- Energy
2015	12-19	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
2016	2016-	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to	PSC	DED-
2010	2016- 12-21	SB214		Ratemaking public utilities	ratemaking for public utilities Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	Energy MDA
2018	12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure		DED- Energy
2019	12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
2020	2016-	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED- Energy
2021	2016-	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2022	2017-	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	

Print Page 116 of 242

	2017- 01-06	HB383	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility	PSC	
2023	}				payments		
2024	01-06	HB386	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
2025	2017-	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act		PSC	DED- Energy
2026	2017-	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
2027	01-06	SB246		Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Metering and Easy Connection Act		DED- Energy
2028	01-10		Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Protection Act	PSC	
2029	01-11	SB270		Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
2030	01-18	HB628		Ratemaking public utilities	ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
2031	01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
2032	2017- 01-25	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
	2017- 01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power	PSC	
2033	}				under certain circumstances		
2034	02-02	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2035	2017- 02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC		PSC	
2036	02-08	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC	
2037		HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
2038	2017- 02-09	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
2039	02-14	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
2040	02-16	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water	PSC	
2041	2017-	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	corporations Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2042	2017- 02-23	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments	PSC	
2043	2017-	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC	
2044	2017- 02-23	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	PSC	

Print Page 117 of 242

2017- 2045 02-23	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC
2017- 02-28 2046	HB1077	⁷ Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	PSC
2017- 02-28 2047	HB1080) DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service commission	PSC
2017- 02-28 2048	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC
	SB514	Onder	Municipal utility services	Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to utility services	PSC
2017- 03-01 2050	SB541	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. Louis County	PSC
	SB542	Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety standards	PSC
2017- 03-01 2052	SB543	Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards	PSC

Print Page 118 of 242

Message: Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:17 AM

Item ID: 29387627
Policy Action: Not Specified

■ Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Thursday, April 20, 2017 7:12 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

д qry_DepartmentQuery4.20.xlsx (213 Kb нтм.)

Here is the updated weekly department assignments query – there were a few bills added this the last time I sent this out on 4/4/17.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 119 of 242

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05		Lauer	Wasson	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process	DED	MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06		Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy	DED	
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DESE
	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment	DED	DHE
13 14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman		Vacant nuisance properties	Scholarship Act Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf		Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED	
16	12-08		Munzlinger		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls		KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater		Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
_•	2016-	SB179	Brown		Tax credit for donations to	Creates a tax credit for	DED	

19	12-08				charitable organizations	contributions to certain charitable		
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	organizations Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis		Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
23	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson		Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual	DED	
24	2016- 12-16	HB240	Beck		Tax increment financing	appropriation cap Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
25		HB248	Fitzwater	Cunningham	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
27	12-20		Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
28	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus		Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig		Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger		Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
31	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters		Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
32	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris		Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong	DED	
33	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn		Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	practitioners Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington		Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen	DED	
34 35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington		Tax increment financing	closed manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo				DED	MDA
36 37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson		Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	trade Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson		Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
		HCR12	Grier		Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people	DED	

Print Page 121 of 242

39	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls		Nuisance action	of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel. Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls		Abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins		Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
43	2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland		Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp		Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED	
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor		Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg		DED	
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love		Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	MDA
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf		All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson		Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED	
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller		Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan		Film tax credit		DED	
51	2017- 02-01	HB810	Nichols		Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED	
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye		Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan			Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
54	2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon		Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	DED	
55	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Tate	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District		DED	
56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew		Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton		Historic Preservation tax credit cap		DED	DNR
		HB982	Brattin		Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are	DED	MDA

58					nontransferable		
59	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
60	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
62	2017- 02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	·	DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
65	2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities	DED	OA
66	2017- 02-28	HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
67		HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
68		HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty-day comment period before passing an ordinance	DED	
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091	Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
70	2017- 03-01	HB1125	Shull	Tax credits for small businesses	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs	DED	
71	2017- 03-01	HB1163	Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	DNR
72	2017- 03-01	HB1164	Barnes	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	DNR
73	2017- 03-01	HB1187	Burnett	Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED	DNR
74	2017- 03-01	HB1199	Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable	DED	
75	2017- 03-01	HB1200	Messenger	Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	

Print Page 123 of 242

	2017-	HB1208	Messenger		Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-	DED	
76	03-01 2017- 03-01	SB544	Rowden		Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	income housing tax credits Requires the Secretary of State,	DED	
77	03-01				railless dualu	rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board		
78	2017- 03-03	HB1228	Barnes		Emergency services districts tax increment	Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts	DED	
79	2017- 03-03	HB1229	Franks		Tax credit new business	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community	DED	
80	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman		Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
	2017- 01-12	SB278	Emery		Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter,	DED-Energy	
81	2017- 01-20	HB661	Bondon	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	and updated if necessary Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter,	DED-Energy	
82 83	2017- 02-28	HB1104	Bangert		Solar energy systems	and updated if necessary. Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain	DED-Energy	PSC
84	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth		Appointments to state board of education	planned communities Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
85	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	Romine	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of	DESE	DHE
86	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan		Visiting scholars certificate	the ACT Plus Writing assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
		HB102	Swan		Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing certain	DESE	
87	2016-	HB118	Wood		Elementary and Secondary	services Changes the laws regarding	DESE	
88	12-05				Education	elementary and secondary education		
89	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley		Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	DESE	
90	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Onder	Virtual education	Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
91	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer		School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer		Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their	DESE	
92	2016-	HB141	Spencer		School district funding withholds	high school diploma Allows school districts to be	DESE	

Print Page 124 of 242

	40 OF				avairant frama assemblem as with		
	12-05				excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of		
02					withholding of funds by the		
93	2016-	SB33	Chappelle-	Elementary and Secondary	governor Modifies several provisions	DESE	
	12-06	ODZJ	Nadal	Education	relating to elementary and	DLGL	
94					secondary education		
	2016-	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment	Establishes the Missouri	DESE	
95	12-06			Scholarship Accounts Program	Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program		
	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	•	DESE	
	12-00				Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each		
96					school attendance center		
97	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
	2016-	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for	5 5	DESE	DHSS
	12-06			dead/hard of hearing children	assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing		
98					from birth through the age of eight		
	2016-	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for		DESE	DMH
	12-06			dead/hard of hearing children	assessment program for children		
99					who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight		
	2016-	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary		DESE	
100	12-06			Education	relating to elementary and		
100	2016	CDC2	Hagaman	COMPINED WITH ANOTHER	secondary education Provides that each school district	DECE	
	2016- 12-06	SD03	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	may rely on technical coursework	DESE	
					and skills assessments developed		
					for industry-recognized certificates		
					and credentials when establishing career and technical education		
101					offerings		
	2016-	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	3	DESE	
	12-08				office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board		
					of directors to ensure terms are		
102			_		staggered		
	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms	DESE	
	12-00				accessible for use by multiple		
					students shall be designated for		
103					and use by male or female students only		
-05	2016-	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree	Subject to appropriations, requires	DESE	
	12-08			exam	the Department of Elementary and		
					Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers		
					of the high school equivalency		
104					degree exam		
105	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
105		SB173		Home school students &		DESE	
	12-08			extracurricular activities	district to provide home school		
					students the opportunity to		
106					participate in extracurricular activities		
	2016-	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school	Requires school districts to	DESE	
	12-09			guidance/counseling programs	establish comprehensive guidance		
					and counseling programs for students attending school in the		
107					district		
100		HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education	Creates the Career and Technical	DESE	
108	12-09 2016-	HB189	Swan	Certification Program Educational savings plan for K-12	Education Certification Program Creates an educational savings	DESE	DED
	2010-	פטוטוי	Owall	Educational Savings plan for N-12	Creates an educational savings	DLUL	טבט

109	12-09					plan for K-12 educational expenses		
	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan		Educational savings plan for K-12	·	DESE	OA
110	0040	LIDOO4	D		Di	expenses	DECE	
111	12-13	HB201	Pogue		Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
110	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley		Comprehensive school vision exam	in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision	DESE	
112	2016-	SB206	Sifton		School antibullying policy	examination Relating to school antibullying	DESE	
113	12-16	LIDOSO		.		policies	D=0=	050
114	2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Romine	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan		Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding	DESE	
115						to charter schools		
116	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch		School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
117	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer		School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
118	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer		Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional	DESE	
119	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton		School opening date	accreditation Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
113	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo		School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only	DESE	
120	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed		Missouri Care Counts Program	by written contracts Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter	DESE	
121						schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers		
	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely		Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or	DESE	
122	2016-	SB238	Onder		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	acts of truancy Relating to course access in	DESE	
123	12-29				BILL - SEE SB327	education		
	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr		School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain	DESE	
124	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr		State board of education meetings	annual appropriation Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the		
125						department of elementary and secondary education		
126	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray		Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	

Print Page 126 of 242

	2017-	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from	Prohibits a superintendent from	DESE	
127	01-06	115110	Troughton	serving on school board	serving on any school board in the state	5252	
400	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state	DESE	MDA
128	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	fair Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school	DESE	
129	2017	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education	districts to enroll in a school by the age of five Allows children who attend early	DESE	
120	01-06	TID401	Swaii	programs	childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of		
130	2017-	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	the district or charter school Raises the minimum teacher	DESE	
131	01-06			·	salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation		
	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school	DESE	
132					districts in the 2004-05 school year		
	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school	DESE	MDA
133					year 2018-19 and for subsequent years		
	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within	DESE	
134	2017-	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	the school district Modifies the law relating to high	DESE	
135	01-06	HB473		School accreditation/student	school equivalency degree testing Changes the laws regarding	DESE	
136	01-06	110473	Sillui	transfers	school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
137	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
138	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter	DESE	
139 140	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	grades for public schools Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE	

Print Page 127 of 242

	2017-	⊔R515	Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a	DESE
141	01-10	110010	Lilligion	world history to graduate	world history course in order to graduate from high school	DLOL
142	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE
143	2017- 01-11	SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE
144	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE
145	2017- 01-12	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in	DESE
145	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	local newspapers Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
147	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
148	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
149	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools		DESE
150	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
151	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
152	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures		DESE
153	2017- 01-18	HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE
154	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full- time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
155	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when	DESE
156	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB300	entering into a bond to the state Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
157	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Omnibus education	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
-	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state- approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their	DESE

Print Page 128 of 242

158						child does not qualify for gifted services		
159	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman		State board of education	Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board	DESE	
160	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland		School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE	
161	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Wasson	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE	
162	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber		School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE	
163	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor		Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE	
164	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman		State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms		
165	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch		High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year	DESE	
166	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly		School district winter/spring celebrations		DESE	
167	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood		Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the	DESE	DSS
167 168	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine		Virtual education	provider Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
169		HB727	Matthieson		Reporting requirements by school employees		DESE	DPS
170	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin		School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female	DESE	
171	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber		School board members	students only Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
172		HB773	Dogan		Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
173		HB773	Dogan		Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
174		SB360	Hoskins		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327	, •	DESE	

Print Page 129 of 242

		SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive	DESE	
	01-26				instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is		
175					determined not appropriate for the child		
176	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE	
177	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
		HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional	DESE	
178	2017-	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	development hours Modifies provisions relating to	DESE	
179	02-01			•	school bus drivers		
180	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
181	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
182	2017- 02-02	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
400	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in	DESE	DMH
183	2017-	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the	DESE	
184	02-02	1101120	rowana	Chered Workshops	services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DEGE	
185	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school	DESE	DMH
	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	year Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to	DESE	
186	2017	LIDOGO	Daha	Miccouri Emmourement	teachers in public schools	DESE	
187	02-08	HB868	Daill	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
188	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
189	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
190	2017- 02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and	DESE	
	2017-	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	secondary education Modifies provisions relating to	DESE	
191	02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college	school bus drivers	DESE	DHE
192	02-09	ו טפטרו	iviay	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent	DESE	
193	2047	ПБООЗ	Kallov	Hearing aide for law income	of a student to the board	DESE	
	02-09	HB903	nelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to	DESE	
					be used to provide hearing aids for	•	

194					certain low-income individuals	
195	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school	DESE
	2017- 02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	students Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of	DESE
196	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	the state Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes	DESE
197	2017	LIBOSO	Rowland	School boards provide information	of high school graduation requirements	DESE
198	02-16	110932	TOWIANG	on influenza	certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE
199	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds		DESE
200	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE
201	2017- 02-21	SR305	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE
202	2017- 02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE
203	2017- 02-23	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE
204	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	
205	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
206	2017- 02-28	HB1053	Cookson	School districts earn industry- recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry- recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
207	2017- 02-28	SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
208	2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency	DESE
209	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
210	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
-	2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School	DESE

Print Page 131 of 242

211					Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	
212	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course	DESE
213	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	for any required science unit Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization	DESE
214	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	DESE
		HB1101	Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to	DESE
215 216	02-28 2017- 02-28	SCR20	Burnett	Sheltered workshops	be operated by human drivers Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE
217	2017- 03-01	HB1113	Bangert	Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and	DESE
		HB1121	Unsicker	Discipline of students	career opportunities Modifies provisions related to	DESE
218		HB1122	! Unsicker	Discipline of students	discipline of students Modifies provisions relating to	DESE
219	03-01 2017- 03-01	HB1123	Trent	School districts display traditional winter celebrations	discipline of students Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional	DESE
220	2017- 03-01	HB1131	Burnett	Kansas City Public School Board terms	winter celebrations Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms	DESE
221	2017- 03-01	HB1132	? Christofanelli	DESE funding	are staggered Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and	DESE
222	2017-	HR1142	! Dohrman	Training of school board members	secondary education Modifies provisions related to	DESE
223	03-01			-	training of school board members	
224	03-01	HB1143	Bangert	Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional	DESE
224	2017-	HB1146	S Swan	Teacher compensation	time in underperforming districts Changes the laws regarding	DESE
225	03-01 2017-	HB1161	Bahr	Academic performance standards	teacher compensation Modifies provisions relating to	DESE
226	03-01				academic performance standards	
22-	03-01	UD 100	i Houghton	Abusive conduct toward school employees	Requires school boards to establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward	DESE
227	2017-	HB1186	Trent	State Board of Education	school employees Requires the state board of	DESE
228	03-01				education to perform certain duties	
	2017-	SB522	SIIION	School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be	DESE

229	03-01					equipped with safety belts		
223	2017-	SB534	Eigel		Statewide assessment opt-out	Establishes an opt-out procedure	DESE	
230	03-01				procedure	for student participation in statewide assessments		
231	2017- 03-02	HB1216	Curtman		Oversight of state education system	Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system	DESE	
232	2017- 03-02	HB1217	Curtman		State aid for schools	Modifies provisions related to state aid for schools	DESE	
233	2017- 03-13	HCB4	Lauer		Workforce development	Modifies provisions relating to workforce development	DESE	
234	2017- 03-13	HCB5	Lauer		Computer programming education	Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming education	DESE	
235	2017- 03-14	HR1025	Ross		Secure Rural Schools Act	Encourages Congress to reauthorize the Secure Rural Schools Act	DESE	
236	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
237	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
238	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
239	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Frederick	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
240	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed		Affirmative consent to sexual activity	institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative	DHE	
	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	consent to sexual activity Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial	DHE	
241	2016-	HB168	Peters		Missouri Promise Act	Assistance Program Establishes the "Missouri Promise	DHE	
242	12-08 2016-	HB190	Conway	Eigel	Community college police officers	Act" Allows community college police	DHE	DPS
243	12-12	112100	coay		community congge pende omedia	officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	J.1.2	5, 0
	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190		DHE	DPS
244	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin		Tenure of DHE employees	by the college Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of	DHE	
245						higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public		
246	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman		Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
247	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance	DHE	
44 /	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters		Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Program" Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in	DHE	

Print Page 133 of 242

248						Missouri.		
249	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Rowden	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	
250	2017- 01-06	HB453	Morgan		Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
251	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith		College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE	
252	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters		UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
253	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis		Password Privacy Protection Act	Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE	
254	2017- 01-12	HB599	Hansen		A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
255	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis		Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	
256	01-17		Kendrick		Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
257	2017- 01-17	HB621	Kendrick		Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
258	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly		Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association		
259	01-20		Rowden		Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection		
260	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht		Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
261	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine		Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
262	2017- 01-25	HB732	Chipman		College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
263	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman		Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE :	
264	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin		BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	

265	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston		DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher	DHE	
266	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Romine	Degree offerings at public institutions	education Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
267	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull		Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
268	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman		Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
269		HB832	Chipman		DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
270	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker		Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
271	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland		Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri		
272	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick		Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
273	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater		Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
274	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston		Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
275	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer		Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
276	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye		Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	DHE	
277	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer		High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
278	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery		Academic Freedom and	Creates the "Academic Freedom	DHE	
		HB984	Kendrick		Whistleblower Act DHE work-study program	and Whistleblower Act" Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher	DHE	
279280	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown		UM equipment grants	education Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of Missouri	DHE	
	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty		Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public	DHE	OA

Print Page 135 of 242

281						higher education institutions covered by the State Legal		
282	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel		STEM Fund	Expense Fund Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE	
283	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot		National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
284	2017- 03-01	HB1135	Evans		Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE	
285	2017- 03-01	HB1203	May		Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation	DHE	
286	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike		Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
287	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Onder	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
288	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
289	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
290	2016- 12-02	HB66	Ruth	Sater	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	
291	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder		Distributors of hypodermic needles		DHSS	DMH
292	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
293	2016- 12-05	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
294		HB100	Swan		EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact		DHSS	DIFP- PR
295	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan		Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
296	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love		Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
		HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances,	DHSS	MDA
297	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh		County health ordinances	rules, or regulations Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances,	DHSS	DSS
298						rules, or regulations		

		HB114	McGaugh		False disparagement of perishable		DHSS	MDA
200	12-05				food products	disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to		
299	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	the producer Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan	DHSS	DMH
300	0040	LIDAGA	Frederick		Hardth Bustanianal Ottobarth	Repayment Program	DUIGO	DIED
301	12-05	ПВІZІ	riedelick		Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP- PR
302	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh		Designated Health Care Decision- Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger			Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow	DHSS	DPS
303	2016-	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	and handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the	DHSS	MDA
304	12-05					Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp		
305	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford		Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
306	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Frederick	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
307	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
308	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for	DHSS	DPS
	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder		Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	medicinal purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion	DHSS	
309	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp		Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	facility inspections Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical	DHSS	
310	2016-	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	center requirements Establishes a Prescription Drug	DHSS	DMH
311	12-06 2016-	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	Monitoring Act Establishes a Prescription Drug	DHSS	DPS
312	12-06 2016-	SB96	Sater		Abortion - selective abortions	Monitoring Act Prohibits certain selective	DHSS	
313	12-08				prohibited	abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome		
314	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater		Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols	DHSS	
315	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford		Elder abuse	Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
316	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp		Child care facilities	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities	DHSS	
310		SB116	Schupp		Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of	DHSS	DED
317	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp		Mandatory influenza vaccinations	the costs of upgrading emergency generators Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an	DHSS	

318						influenza vaccination every year		
319	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of	DHSS	DPS
320	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf		Medical marijuana	certain impairments Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of	DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf		Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	certain impairments Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain	DHSS	
321 322	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford		Senior Services Growth and Development Program	human DNA content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
323	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst		Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains	DHSS	DMH
324		HB148	Hurst		Doctrine of adverse possession	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
325	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht		Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
226	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst		Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without	DHSS	
326 327	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans		Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	the consent required by state law Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
328	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
329	2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue		Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
330	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht		Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors	DHSS	
224	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender		Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in	DHSS	
331 332	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Rowden	Marriage license	order to receive state funding Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
333	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater		Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
334		HB294	Lynch		Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
335	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle		Out of state abortion referrals		DHSS	
336	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
337	2016- 12-21	SB231	Schatz		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
220	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel		Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain	DHSS	
338	2016-	HB322	Neely		Inspection of nursing home	home rule cities Establishes a pilot program to	DHSS	

Print Page 138 of 242

	40.00					Annuaday tha another its incorpor		
	12-22					transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior		
339						Services to local health departments		
340	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller		Consent for minor to have abortion	•	DHSS	DSS
244	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with		MDA
341 342	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris		Vaccines	fresh, Missouri-grown produce Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
343		HB332	Morris		Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
		HB349	Brown		Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six	DHSS	
344		HB368	Newman		Abortion	years Changes the laws regarding	DHSS	
345		HB369	Newman		Abortion	abortion Changes the laws regarding	DHSS	
346		HB370	Newman		Preventive health care services	abortion Establishes programs and	DHSS	DESE
347	01-06					services to increase preventive health care services in the state		
348	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman		Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP- PR
349	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman		Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	DHSS	
350	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman		Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay		DIFP- PR
351	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman		Dispensing contraceptives	•	DHSS	DIFP- PR
352		HB374	Newman		Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	110
353		HB381	Evans	Hegeman	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
354	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson		Out-of-state abortions	Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
355	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo		Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
		HB395	Adams		Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for	DHSS	
356 357	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	all residents of the state Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
358	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long- Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
JJ0	2017-	HB404	Hubrecht		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding	DHSS	

359	01-06				abortion		
360	2017- 01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care	DHSS	
361	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the internet	DHSS	
362	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis		DHSS	DPS
363	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
364	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding lifesustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
365	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion		DHSS	
366	2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
367	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
368	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
369	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection		DHSS	
370	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
371	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	-	DHSS	DSS
372	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting		DHSS	DMH
272	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or	DHSS	MDA
373	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or	DHSS	DPS
374	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	older Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the	DHSS	
375 376	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	confidentiality of certain records Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
377		HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	

Print Page 140 of 242

378	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
370		SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal	DHSS	DHE
379					disease and its vaccines		
380	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
381	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
382	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
383	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
384		SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of	DHSS	
385 386	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Missouri citizens Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the	DHSS	
300	2017-	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	placement of medical students Prohibits abortions of unborn	DHSS	
387	01-23				children capable of feeling pain		
388	201 <i>7</i> - 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that life	DHSS	
		HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	begins at conception Establishes a Prescription Abuse	DHSS	DPS
389	01-24 2017-	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Registry Establishes a Prescription Abuse	DHSS	DMH
390	01-24	SB334	Sator	Assisted living facilities educate on	Registry	DHSS	
391	01-24	3B334	Salei	influenza	to provide residents with educational information on	D1100	
	2017-	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	influenza Establishes the Narcotics Control	DHSS	DPS
392	01-24 2017-	SB340	Schupp	BILL - SEE SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	Act Establishes the Narcotics Control	DHSS	DMH
393	01-24			BILL - SEE SB340	Act		
394	01-25		Christofanelli	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB908	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
395	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use	DHSS	
396	2017	HB762	Rarnes	Hospitals employ dentists	in emergencies Allows hospitals to employ	DHSS	
397	01-26	110702	Danies	Tiospitais employ demists	dentists and other oral health care providers	D1133	
	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long- term care facilities pursuant to a	DHSS	
398	2017-	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	complaint Resolves that abortion shall be	DHSS	

Print Page 141 of 242

399	01-26				recognized as an essential component of women's health		
400	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of	DHSS	
	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Missouri citizens Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain	DHSS	DSS
401	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	circumstances	DHSS	
402	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	residential care facilities to provide residents with educational	DHSS	
403 404	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	information on influenza Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
405	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
406	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
407	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
408		SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	•	DHSS	MDA
409	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
410	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
411	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	to long-term care certificates of	DHSS	
412	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	need Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion	DHSS	
413 414	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	if a fetal heartbeat is detected Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS	
415	2017- 02-09	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	<u>.</u>	DHSS	
416	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	

417	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks			Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education	DHSS	
	2017-	HB908	Lichtenegger		Pain Capable Unborn Child	Establishes the "Pain Capable	DHSS	
418 419	02-09 2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Wasson		Unborn Child Protection Act" Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS	
420	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth				DHSS	
421	02-14		McGaugh			Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	
422	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley		Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
423	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris		PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
424	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman		Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
425		SCR17	Curls		Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology	DHSS	
425	2017-	HB937	Baringer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	and information Permits the use of hemp oil for the	DHSS	DPS
426	02-16 2017-	HB937	Baringer		BILL - HB1007 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	treatment of certain impairments Permits the use of hemp oil for the	DHSS	MDA
427	02-16	HB942	-			treatment of certain impairments Modifies provisions relating to	DHSS	
428	02-16					emergency medical services		
429	02-16	HCR36			Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
430	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli		Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
431	2017- 02-22	SB455	Rowden			Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
432	2017- 02-22	SB456	Rowden			health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental	DHSS	DMH
		HB1007	Evans		•	disabilities Permits the use of hemp oil for the	DHSS	MDA
433	02-23 2017-	HB1007	Evans		Hemp oil	treatment of certain impairments Permits the use of hemp oil for the	DHSS	DPS
434	02-23 2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye		Health care for disabled individuals	treatment of certain impairments Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with	DHSS	DIFP
435		HB1011	Basye			disabilities	DHSS	DMH
436	2017-	HB1021	Brattin		No gifts to medical practitioners	disabilities Specifies that no gifts shall be	DHSS	
437	02-23	HB1023				given to medical practitioners	DHSS	DMH
	02-23	110 וטבט	1 1111			Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places	001100	חואום

Print Page 143 of 242

438					limits on prescriptions of controlled substances		
439	2017- 02-28	HB1044	Lauer	Emergency medical services		DHSS	
440		SB477		Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment	DHSS	
441	2017- 02-28	HB1049	McGaugh	Coroners	distribution program Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
442	2017- 02-28	HB1050	Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
443	2017- 02-28	HB1058	Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information		
444	2017- 02-28	HB1069	Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
445	2017- 02-28	HB1088	B Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
446	2017- 02-28	HB1095	Мау	Legalization of marijuana	legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing	DHSS	DPS
447	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana	requirements Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	MDA
448	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision- maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
449	2017- 02-28	SB495	Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
450	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
451	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
452		HB1102	: Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
453	2017- 03-01	HB1106	Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention	DHSS	DIFP- PR
454	2017- 03-01	HB1119	Smith	Background checks in-home services	Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of in-home service providers and personal care attendants	DHSS	
455	2017- 03-01	HB1153	Crawford	Regulation of hospitals	•	DHSS	
	2017- 03-01	HCR43		Special session related to institution of marriage	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's	DHSS	

Print Page 144 of 242

456						involvement in the institution of		
	2017- 03-01	HB1157	Gregory		Abortion laws	marriage Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to	DHSS	
457	2017- 03-01	HB1173	Arthur		Abortion	enforce the state's abortion laws Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a	DHSS	
458						burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred		
459	2017- 03-01	HB1177	Pogue		Abortion		DHSS	
460	2017- 03-01	HB1188	Dogan		Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	
461	2017- 03-01	HB1197	Lynch		Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
462	2017- 03-01	SB518	Emery		Hospital licensure		DHSS	
463	2017- 03-01	SB523	Sater		Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers	DHSS	DSS
464	2017- 03-01	SB533	Eigel		Maintenance medication		DHSS	
	2017- 03-01	SB538	Chappelle- Nadal		Vaccines containing mercury	· ·	DHSS	
465	2017-	HB1222	Roberts		Death with Dignity Act	Missouri Establishes the Death with Dignity	DHSS	
466	03-02				• •	Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner		
467	2017- 03-03	HCR45	Roberts		Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	_	DHSS	
468	2017- 03-07	SCR24	Hegeman		Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month	DHSS	
469	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse	DHSS	DPS
470	2017- 03-15	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse	DHSS	DMH
471	2017- 03-28	HR1333	May		Chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)		DHSS	
472	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Dixon	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
473	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds		DIFP	
474	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		DIFP	
475	2016- 12-02	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations		DIFP	DMH

12-05 2016 HB125 Frederick 2016 SB14 Richard 2016 SB14 Richard 2016 SB15 Richard 2016 SB12 Wasson 2016 SB12 Curis 2016 SB12 Curis 2016 SB12 Wasson 2016 SB13 Wasson 2016 SB13 Sater 2	Changes the laws regarding DIFP
2016 - 1812 Frederick 12-05 Fr	unsecured loans of \$750 or less,
Act	•
2016 SB4 Richard Civil actions tort law Repeals certain provisions relating DIFP to products liability civil actions Modifies provisions relating to tort DIFP actions specifically unlawful	Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health
2016 SB5 Richard Tort law products liability claims Addifies provisions relating to tort DIFP actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products Iability claims, and venue requirements	aw Repeals certain provisions relating DIFP
481 2016 SB12 Wasson Regulation of securities Creates new provisions relating to DIFP the regulation of securities 482 12-06 SB18 Kraus Business fees Modifies fies hal we relating to DIFP business fees 483 12-06 SB27 Curls Residential property receivership business fees Modifies residential property preceivership business fees 484 2016 SB88 Brown 12-08 Tort law - Actions against veterinarians Establishes a two year statute of Immitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians 485 2016 SB94 Curls Notice requirements in foreclosure actions Changes to notice requirement to DIFP and a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days 486 2016 SB102 Cunningham 12-08 Powers of financial institutions Modifies provisions relating to property from ten days to ninety days 487 2016 SB102 Dixon Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act which allows fiducianies to access electronic records of the account holder 488 2016 SB135 Curls Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings mad requires all foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosur	Modifies provisions relating to tort DIFP actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue
### 12-06 ### 2016 - SB18 Kraus Business fees Modifies the law relating to DIFP ### 2016 - SB27 Curls Residential property receivership Modifies residential property DIFP ### 2016 - SB88 Brown Tort law - Actions against Establishes a two year statute of DIFP ### 2016 - SB88 Curls Notice requirements in foreclosure Establishes a two year statute of DIFP ### 2016 - SB94 Curls Notice requirements in foreclosure Establishes a two year statute of DIFP ### 2016 - SB94 Curls Notice requirements in foreclosure Establishes a two year statute of DIFP ### 2016 - SB94 Curls Notice requirements in foreclosure Establishes a two year statute of DIFP ### 2016 - SB102 Cunningham Powers of financial institutions a tenant living in a foreclosed property from the days to ninety ### 2016 - SB129 Dixon Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act ### 2016 - SB129 Dixon Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act Access to Digital Assets Act ### 2016 - SB135 Curls Nonjudicial foreclosure Proceedings Proceedings Proceedings Proceedings ### 2016 - SB135 Suter Predetermination of health care ### 2016 - SB138 Sater Predetermination of health care DIFP ### 2016 - SB155 Schaaf Prescription drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to DIFP ### 2016 - SB155 Schaaf Prescription drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to DIFP ### 2016 - SB159 Dixon Notice of sale of real estate Modifies provisions relating to DIFP ### 2016 - SB168 Schaaf Prescription drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to DIFP ### 2016 - SB168 Schaaf Prescription drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to DIFP ### 2016 - SB168 Schaaf Prescription drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to DIFP ### 2016 - SB168 Schaaf Prescription drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to DIFP ### 2016 - SB168 Schaaf Prescription drug co-payments Modif	
Display Disp	the regulation of securities
Tort law - Actions against veterinarians Establishes a two year statute of DIFP	•
484 2016- SB94 Curls Notice requirements in foreclosure actions Changes to notice requirement to DIFP actions SB94 Curls Notice requirements in foreclosure actions Changes to notice requirement to DIFP actions actions Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days days actions Changes to notice requirement to DIFP actions the first through the property from ten days to ninety days and the property from ten days to ninety days actions Changes to DIFP property from ten days to ninety days actions Changes to DIFP property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property from ten days to ninety days at enant living in a foreclosure property for the selectroin creads from the days to ninety days and the property from ten days to ninety	, , ,
2016- SB94 Curls actions actio	limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against
485 2016- SB102 Cunningham 12-08 486 486 2016- SB129 Dixon 12-08 487 2016- SB129 Dixon 12-08 487 2016- SB135 Curls 12-08 488 489 2016- SB138 Sater 12-08 489 2016- SB151 Schupp 2016- SB155 Schaaf 12-08 489 2016- SB155 Schaaf 2016- SB155 Schaaf 2016- SB155 Schaaf 2016- SB155 Schaaf 2016- SB156 Schaaf 2016- SB158 Schaaf 2016- SB159 Dixon 2016- SB159 Dixon 2016- SB150 Dixon 2016- SB160 Schaaf 2016- SB170 Dixon 2016- SB170	
2016 SB129 Dixon Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act Access to Digital Assets Act Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder 2016 SB135 Curls 12-08 Augustian Assets Act Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings Predetermination of health care benefits 2016 SB138 Sater Predetermination of health care benefits Predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses Modifies the law relating to DIFP 12-08 2016 SB151 Schupp Consumer credit interest rates Augustian Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder Repeals provisions regarding DIFP nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially Creates standards for DIFP Tredetermination of health care benefits requests and responses Modifies the law relating to DIFP DIFP DIFP DIFP DIFP DIFP DIFP DIFP	a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety
2016- SB129 Dixon Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially 2016- SB138 Sater Predetermination of health care benefits benefits predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses 2016- SB151 Schupp Consumer credit interest rates Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates and responses of the account holder 489 2016- SB155 Schaaf Prescription drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments and responses proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings and r	powers of certain financial
2016- SB135 Curls Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits Predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses Nodifies the law relating to DIFP consumer credit interest rates Modifies provisions relating to DIFP consumer credit interest rates Nodifies provisions relating to DIFP prescription drug co-payments Notice of sale of real estate Nodifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate Prescription drug co-payments Nodifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate Nodifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate Prescription drug co-payments Nodifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate Nodifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate Nodifies provisions relating to DIFP produced Nodifies provisions relating to DIFP nodifies provisions relating to DIFP nodifies provisions regarding Nodel Act Nodifies provisions regarding Qualified spousal trusts Nodifies provisions regarding Qualified spousal trusts Nodifies provisions relating to trust DIFP notectors SB171 Dixon Trust protectors Nodifies provisions relating to trust DIFP protectors Nodifies provisions relating to trust DIFP protectors Nodifies provisions relating to trust DIFP protectors Nodifies provisions relating to trust DIFP protectors Nodifies provisions relating to trust DIFP protectors Nodifies provisions relating to trust DIFP protectors Nodifies provisions relating to trust DIFP protectors	y Access to Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary DIFP t Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account
2016- SB138 Sater Predetermination of health care benefits Predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses 2016- SB151 Schupp Consumer credit interest rates Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates 2016- SB155 Schaaf Prescription drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to publication of notice of the sale of real estate 2016- SB159 Dixon Notice of sale of real estate Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate 2016- SB162 Romine Consumer Legal Funding Model Act Funding Model Act 2016- SB168 Schaaf Health insurance discrimination Modifies provisions relating to DIFP health insurance discrimination 2016- SB170 Dixon Qualified spousal trusts Modifies provisions regarding DIFP qualified spousal trusts 495 12-08 Modifies provisions relating to trust DIFP protectors 2016- SB171 Dixon Trust protectors Modifies provisions relating to trust DIFP protectors 2016- SB193 Wallingford Health insurers Requires health insurers to update DIFP their electronic and paper dental	losure Repeals provisions regarding DIFP nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be
2016- SB151 Schupp Consumer credit interest rates Modifies the law relating to DIFP consumer credit interest rates 2016- SB155 Schaaf Prescription drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to DIFP prescription drug co-payments 2016- SB159 Dixon Notice of sale of real estate Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate 2016- SB159 Dixon Notice of sale of real estate Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate 2016- SB162 Romine Consumer Legal Funding Model Act 493 12-08 Act Establishes the Consumer Legal DIFP Funding Model Act 494 12-08 Modifies provisions relating to DIFP health insurance discrimination Modifies provisions regarding DIFP health insurance discrimination 2016- SB170 Dixon Qualified spousal trusts Modifies provisions regarding pullified spousal trusts 2016- SB171 Dixon Trust protectors Modifies provisions relating to trust DIFP protectors 2016- SB193 Wallingford Health insurers Requires health insurers to update DIFP their electronic and paper dental	of health care Creates standards for DIFP
2016- SB155 Schaaf Prescription drug co-payments Modifies provisions relating to DIFP prescription drug co-payments 2016- SB159 Dixon Notice of sale of real estate Modifies provisions relating to the DIFP publication of notice of the sale of real estate 2016- SB162 Romine Consumer Legal Funding Model Act Establishes the Consumer Legal DIFP Funding Model Act Punding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to DIFP Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to DIFP Health insurance discrimination Modifies provisions relating to DIFP Health insurance discrimination Modifies provisions regarding DIFP Health insurance discrimination Trust protectors Modifies provisions relating to trust DIFP Protectors Modifies provisions relating to trust DIFP Protectors Modifies provisions relating to trust DIFP Requires health insurers to update DIFP The protectors Requires health insurers to update DIFP The protector and paper dental	·
491 12-08 2016- SB159 Dixon 12-08 492 2016- SB162 Romine 2016- SB168 Schaaf 494 495 12-08 2016- SB170 Dixon 2016- SB170 Dixon 2016- SB171 Dixon 2016- SB171 Dixon 2016- SB193 Wallingford	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2016- SB159 Dixon Notice of sale of real estate Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate 2016- SB162 Romine Consumer Legal Funding Model Establishes the Consumer Legal DIFP 493 12-08 Act Funding Model Act 2016- SB168 Schaaf Health insurance discrimination Modifies provisions relating to DIFP 494 12-08 Modifies provisions relating to DIFP 495 12-08 Modifies provisions regarding DIFP 496 12-08 Modifies provisions regarding DIFP 497 12-08 Requires health insurers to update DIFP 498 12-08 Requires health insurers to update DIFP 499 12-08 Requires health insurers to update DIFP 499 12-08 Requires health insurers to update DIFP 490 12-08 Requires health insurers to update DIFP 490 12-08 Requires health insurers to update DIFP	
2016- SB162 Romine Consumer Legal Funding Model Act Funding Model Act Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to DIFP health insurance discrimination Consumer Legal Funding Model Act Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to DIFP health insurance discrimination Consumer Legal DIFP Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to DIFP health insurance discrimination Consumer Legal DIFP Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to DIFP Health insurance discrimination Consumer Legal DIFP Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to DIFP Health insurance discrimination Consumer Legal Funding Model Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to DIFP Health insurance discrimination Consumer Legal Funding Model Funding Model Act Modifies provisions relating to DIFP Health insurance discrimination Modifies provisions relating to trust DIFP Tust protectors Modifies provisions relating to Tust DIFP Tust protectors Modifies p	real estate Modifies provisions relating to the DIFP
49312-08ActFunding Model Act2016- 494SB168SchaafHealth insurance discriminationModifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination2016- 495SB170DixonQualified spousal trustsModifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts2016- 496SB171DixonTrust protectorsModifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts2016- 2016- 2016- 12-08SB193WallingfordHealth insurersRequires health insurers to update DIFP their electronic and paper dental	real estate
49412-08health insurance discrimination2016-SB170DixonQualified spousal trustsModifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts49512-08Trust protectorsModifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts49612-08Modifies provisions relating to trust DIFP protectors2016-SB193WallingfordHealth insurersRequires health insurers to update DIFP their electronic and paper dental	Funding Model Act
49512-08qualified spousal trusts2016- SB171 DixonTrust protectorsModifies provisions relating to trust DIFP49612-08protectors2016- SB193 WallingfordHealth insurersRequires health insurers to update DIFP12-08their electronic and paper dental	
2016- SB171 Dixon Trust protectors Modifies provisions relating to trust DIFP 12-08 protectors 2016- SB193 Wallingford Health insurers Requires health insurers to update DIFP 12-08 their electronic and paper dental	
2016- SB193 Wallingford Health insurers Requires health insurers to update DIFP their electronic and paper dental	Modifies provisions relating to trust DIFP
available to plan members and	Requires health insurers to update DIFP their electronic and paper dental services provider materials

497						potential members		
498	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Trent	Managed care plan network	•	DIFP	
499	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh		Actions against veterinarians		DIFP	MDA
	2016-	HB255	Rhoads		Resale of event tickets	•	DIFP	
500 501	12-19 2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	resale of event tickets Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP	
501		HB291	Crawford		Missouri Family Trust Company Act		DIFP	
502						operate in Missouri		
503	12-20		Crawford	Cunningham	Powers of banks	powers of banks	DIFP	
504	12-21	HB298	Lichtenegger		Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DIFP	
505	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews		Filing false documents	•	DIFP	
303		SB220	Riddle		Tort law - Limitation on products liability lawsuits		DIFP	
506	2016-	SB234	Libla		Landlord keep security deposits	damages	DIFP	
507	12-22	36234	LIDIA		candiord keep security deposits	landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFF	
508	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot		Asbestos tort/trust claims	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP	
509	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden		Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
510	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Rowden	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions or limitations.	DIFP	
		HB337	Shull	Schatz	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures	DIFP	
511	12-29 2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull		Life insurers	restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring	DIFP	
512	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull		Insurance company to pay interest	that an insurance company should	DIFP	
513						pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.		
514	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull		Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP	
	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller		Selling American Indian arts/crafts		DIFP	

515						Indian arts or crafts		
516	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher		Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP	
517	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger		Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP	
518		HB406	Davis		Business fees		DIFP	
519	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis		Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor		
520	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters		Health insurance	Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	DIFP	
521	2017- 01-06	HB422	Cornejo	Dixon	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that may be exempt from execution	DIFP	
522		HB427	Cornejo	Kehoe	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no- contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP	
523	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo		Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
524	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
525	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer		Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
526	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
		SB245	Sater		Health carriers/providers	-	DIFP	
527 528	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn		Payday loans	incentive programs Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
529	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Silvey	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for	DIFP	
530	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick		Predetermination of health care benefits	the property Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
531	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger		Civil actions tort law		DIFP	
532	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP- PR
533	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz		Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR

534	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances	DIFP
535	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage	DIFP
536	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP
537	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
538		HB594	McGaugh	Tort law - suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for	DIFP
539	2017- 01-12	SB286	Burnett	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	damages Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property	DIFP
540	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	manager with the city clerk Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
		HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to	DIFP
541	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	be approved by director To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a	DIFP
542 543	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Tort law - Unconditionally defend insured	referendum clause. Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment	DIFP
343	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	and coverage determinations Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance	DIFP
544	2017-	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	structure Changes the laws regarding	DIFP
545	01-19		McCreery	Commissioner of securities	foreclosure proceeds Prohibits a person employed by an	
546	01-20		,		entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	
547	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
548	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
_	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the	DIFP

Print Page 149 of 242

549						state of Missouri.		
550	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP	
551	2017- 01-24	HB720	White		Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP	
552	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus		Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	
553	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	
554	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland		Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent	DIFP	
555	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland		Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP	
556	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman		Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	
557	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer		Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's	DIFP	
557								
558	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler		Commercial insurers	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance		DOLIR
	01-25		Engler Crawford		Commercial insurers Mortgage loan brokers	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain		DOLIR
558 559	01-25 2017- 01-25		Crawford			warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an		DOLIR
558	01-25 2017- 01-25 2017- 01-26	HB746 SB347	Crawford		Mortgage loan brokers Tort law - Damages due to	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the	DIFP	DOLIR
558 559 560	2017- 01-25 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26	HB746 SB347	Crawford Kraus Wasson		Mortgage loan brokers Tort law - Damages due to asbestos	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for	DIFP DIFP	DOLIR
558 559 560 561 562	2017- 01-25 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26	HB746 SB347 SB348	Crawford Kraus Wasson Romine		Mortgage loan brokers Tort law - Damages due to asbestos State Technology Trust Fund No-contest clauses in trust	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund Adds circumstances in which a nocontest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property	DIFP DIFP DIFP	DOLIR
558 559 560 561 562	2017- 01-25 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26	HB746 SB347 SB348 SB356	Crawford Kraus Wasson Romine Curls		Mortgage loan brokers Tort law - Damages due to asbestos State Technology Trust Fund No-contest clauses in trust instruments KC LLC's owning	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund Adds circumstances in which a nocontest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a	DIFP DIFP DIFP	DOLIR
558 559 560 561 562	2017- 01-25 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26	HB746 SB347 SB348 SB356 SB365	Crawford Kraus Wasson Romine Curls		Mortgage loan brokers Tort law - Damages due to asbestos State Technology Trust Fund No-contest clauses in trust instruments KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund Adds circumstances in which a nocontest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk Establishes a state innovation	DIFP DIFP DIFP DIFP	DOLIR
558 559 560 561 562 563	2017- 01-25 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-26 2017- 01-31	HB746 SB347 SB348 SB356 SB365	Crawford Kraus Wasson Romine Curls Hill DeGroot		Mortgage loan brokers Tort law - Damages due to asbestos State Technology Trust Fund No-contest clauses in trust instruments KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property Health insurance waiver task force	warranty Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund Adds circumstances in which a nocontest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP DIFP DIFP DIFP	DOLIR

Print Page 150 of 242

567					practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"		
568	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	DIFP	
569	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	DIFP	DOLIR
570	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
571		HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP	
572		HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP	
573	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward	DIFP	
574	2017- 02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP	
575	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP	
576	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	
577		SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	•	DIFP	
578	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP	
579	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
580	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP	
581	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	
582	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who	DIFP	
302	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	meet the necessary requirements Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for	DIFP	DMH
583					judicial review of action by a state agency		
584	02-21		Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act		
505	02-22	НВ994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings	DIFP	
585 586	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	account. Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	

587	2017- 02-23	HB1025	Green		Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate	DIFP	
588	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp		Creation of benefit corporations	providers of individual sureties Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
589	2017- 02-28	HB1045	Haahr	Wasson	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
590	2017- 02-28	HB1062	Helms		Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
591	2017- 02-28	HB1070	Wiemann		Insurance holding companies	Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance holding companies	DIFP	
592	2017- 02-28	HB1073	Morris		Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP- PR
593		HB1098	Grier		Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
594	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger		Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements	DIFP	DPS
595	2017- 02-28	HB1105	Morris		Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
596	2017- 03-01	HB1154	Lauer		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
597	2017- 03-01	HB1178	McCreery		Consumer products	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses	DIFP	
598	2017- 03-01	HB1185	Trent		Managed care plan's network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP	
599	2017- 03-01	HB1190	Rhoads		Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP	MDA
600	2017- 03-01	HB1196	Rehder		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
601	2017- 03-01	HB1198	Berry		Professional employer organizations	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	
602	2017- 03-27	HCB10	Engler		Omnibus insurance proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to insurance proceedings	DIFP	
603		SCR25	Cunningham		State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task Force	DIFP	DSS
604	2017- 04-14	SCR25	Cunningham		State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task Force	DIFP	DOLIR
605	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR	
606	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love		Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP-PR	
607	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Onder	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP-PR	
	2016-	SB42	Wallingford		Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	DMH

Print Page 152 of 242

608	12-06					advanced practice registered nurses		
000	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf		Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines		DIFP-PR	
609 610	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson		Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Guideline for Prescribing Opioids Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP-PR	
		SB139	Sater		Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri	DIFP-PR	DHSS
611	12-08 2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick		Physician referrals to physical therapists	Program Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	DMH
613	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht		Advanced practice RNs	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
614	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon		Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
615	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht		Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
616		HB230	Dogan	Koenig	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	
617	2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan		Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	
618	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland		Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP-PR	DMH
619	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional	DIFP-PR	
620	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross		Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Registration Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in	DIFP-PR	
		HB297	Lichtenegger		Dental hygienists	the future Expands the scope of practice for	DIFP-PR	
621		SB216	Cunningham		Registering roofing contractors	dental hygienists Creates provisions relating to the	DIFP-PR	DOR
622 623	12-21 2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig		Hair braiding	registering of roofing contractors Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair	DIFP-PR	
023	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike		Licensure of psychologists	braiding Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of	DIFP-PR	DMH
624	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely		Processing of professional licensure applications	psychologists Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all	DIFP-PR	
625	2016-	HB330	Morris		Assistant physician	professional licensure applications Changes the definition of	DIFP-PR	
626		SB240	Schatz		Licensure of electrical contractors	"assistant physician" Relating to the statewide licensure	DIFP-PR	
627		HB355	Bahr	Eigel	Property owners' association	of electrical contractors Prohibits a property owners'	DIFP-PR	
	01-03					association from preventing a		

Print Page 153 of 242

628					property owner from placing political signs on his or her property		
629	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional	DIFP-PR	
029	2017-	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Registration Creates provisions relating to the	DIFP-PR	
630	01-06		Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	registration of roofing contractors Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	
631	01-06		•	•	physician referrals to physical therapists		
632	01-06		Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
633	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP-PR	
634	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board	DIFP-PR	DMH
635	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	certification to practice medicine Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR	MDA
	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral	DIFP-PR	DIFP
636	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Directors from 1 to 3 Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional	DIFP-PR	
637 638	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Registration Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and	DIFP-PR	
639	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	manage fund assets Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	
		SB310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling	DIFP-PR	
640	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	rentals Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by	DIFP-PR	
641	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	pharmacists Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance	DIFP-PR	
642	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	medications Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools,	DIFP-PR	
643 644	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	colleges, or programs in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor- in-training	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 154 of 242

645					therapists		
		SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for	DIFP-PR	
646	01-20 2017-	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	electrical contractors Creates provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	
647	01-24 2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	dental franchisors Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and	DIFP-PR	
648					procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses		
649	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR	
650	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets	DIFP-PR	DMH
650	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation	certain requirements Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and	DIFP-PR	
651 652	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Therapy Electrical contractor's license	Radiation Therapy Act Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP-PR	
653	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP-PR	
654	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
655	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed		
656	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DOR
657	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
_	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such	DIFP-PR	DNR

Print Page 155 of 242

658	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing	DIFP-PR	DED
659	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	administrative boards or commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR	DSS
660 661	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR	DOC
662	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR	DHSS
	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	DIFP-PR	DIFP
663	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	commissions Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain	DIFP-PR	
664	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Schedule II medications Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP-PR	
666	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
667	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
668	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
669	02-08		Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy		
670	2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations	DIFP-PR	DMH
671	2017-	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	served Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
672	02-08 2017-	HB882	-	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to	DIFP-PR	
673	02-08 2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	athletic trainers Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 156 of 242

674	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to	DIFP-PR	
675 676	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	a board	DIFP-PR	
677	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP-PR	
678	2017- 02-14	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR	
679	2017- 02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
680	2017- 02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing		DIFP-PR	
681	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP-PR	
682	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-PR	
683	2017- 02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	DIFP-PR	
684	2017- 02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
685	02-28		Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting		
686	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals	DIFP-PR	DMH
687	2017- 02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR	
688		HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
689	2017- 02-28	HB1092	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP-PR	
		HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for	DIFP-PR	
690 691	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	homeowners' associations Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DHSS
692	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DIFP-PR	DMH
693	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out- of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 157 of 242

	2017	HB1152	Morrio		Dy Caron for Missouri Brogram	Establishes the "Rx Cares for	DIFP-PR	
694	03-01				Rx Cares for Missouri Program	Missouri Program"		
695	2017- 03-01	HB1156	Gregory		Sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to certain sports contests	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 03-01	HB1192	Hubrecht		Missouri State Board of Nursing members	Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of	DIFP-PR	
696						Nursing be an advanced practice registered nurse		
697	2017- 03-01	SB536	Wallingford		State Board of Nursing membership	Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
698		SB540	Curls		State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years	DIFP-PR	
699	2017- 03-02	HB1220	Walker		Missouri State Board of Nursing	Changes provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
700	2017- 04-19	SCR26	Kehoe		Independent Certified Public Accountants	Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office	DIFP-PR	
701	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder		Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	DMH	
702	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley		Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
703	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford		Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or	DMH	DHSS
704	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls		Assistance program for homeless persons	disabled persons Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
705	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Hoskins	Service dogs	•	DMH	
	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle		Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand	DMH	
706		SB229	Riddle	Fitzwater	Working hours at mental health	trial due to lack of mental fitness Modifies the law relating to	DMH	
707	12-21	LIDOGO			facilities	working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	5.44	DIED
708	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris		Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide	DMH	DIFP- PR
709	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	prevention Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH	
. 05	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if	DMH	

710	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be	DMH	
711 712	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	established independently Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	DMH	
713	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH	
714	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	DMH	
715	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where	DMH	
716	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	venue does not exist Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over	DMH	
717 718	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	seventy cases Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to	DMH	
719	2017-	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	practice medicine Modifies the definition of a service	DMH	
720	01-24 2017-	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	dog Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad	DMH	
721		SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	litem fees in certain civil actions Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its	DMH	
722	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	duties Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	OA
723	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DSS
724 725	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's	DMH	DHSS
725 726		HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	vulnerable populations Changes the laws regarding the	DMH	
720	02-14 2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	duties of public administrators Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to	DMH	

727					have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness		
728	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
729	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
730	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
731	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
732	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
733	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
734	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters			DMH	
735	2017- 02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
736	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
737	02-23	SB473		Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program		DHSS
738	02-23	SB473		Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program		OA
739	2017- 02-28	HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
740	2017- 02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities		DMH	
741	2017- 02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator		
742	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
743	2017- 03-01	SB531	Hoskins	Patient due process	Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of	DMH	
744	2017- 03-01	SB532	Hoskins	DMH inspections	Developmental Disabilities Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections	DMH	
-	2017-	HB1223	Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for	•	DMH	

	03-03			abusing drugs	woman to civilly commit her for		
745		LIDES	Lave		treatment if she is abusing drugs	DND	
746	2016- 12-02		Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act		
747	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
748	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
749	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
750	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
751	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Tort law - Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
752	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	-	DNR	MDA
753	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
754	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
755	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
756	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
757	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail	DNR	
758	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states		DNR	
759	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement		DNR	
760	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the	DNR	MDA
		HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Jefferson County to establish a	DNR	DPS
761	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental	DNR	
762	2017-	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	Protection Agency To repeal section 319.318, RSMo,	DNR	

Print Page 161 of 242

763	01-11				and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.		
764	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five- year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by		
765	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	the department Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
766		SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or	DNR	
767	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	appointed term Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
768		SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force		DNR	DPS
769	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a	DNR	
770	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	state park Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
771	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or	DNR	
772	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	appointed term Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
773	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
774	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks		DNR	
775	2017- 02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
776	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
777		HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National	DNR	
778	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Scenic Riverways Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
779		HCR33	Lavender	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER HCR - SEE HCR32		DNR	
780		SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day		DNR	
	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace		DNR	DIFP

781					competing with a private business		
782	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
783	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
784	02-23	HB1014		State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
785	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
786	02-28	HB1082			Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
787	201 <i>7</i> - 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018		
788	2017- 03-01	HB1130	Pogue	DNR sell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
789	2017- 03-01	HB1138	Moon	Acquisition of land by the US Government	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government	DNR	
790	03-01	HB1147		Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects	DNR	
791	03-01 2017-	HB1162 HB1168		Hazardous Waste Commission Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission Extends the termination date of	DNR	
792	03-01 2017- 03-01	HB1169	Korman	Wastewater treatment facilities	the fee imposed on sales of lead- acid batteries Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt	DNR	
793		HB1195	Curtis	Air pollution sources	from antidegradation review requirements Requires certain air pollution	DNR	
794	03-01	SB525			sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee Extends the expiration of the lead-		
795	03-01			Lead-acid battery fee sunset	acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023		
796	03-01		ŭ	DNR utility grants	Changes the maximum amount of a grant that may be issued by the Department of Natural Resources for financing certain utility projects from \$1400 per connection to \$3000 per connection	DINK	
797	2017- 03-03	HCR49	McGaugh	Support of flood control	Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River	DNR	
798	2017- 03-03	HJR44	Pogue	Property tax on state lands	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands	DNR	MDC
	2016-	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum	DOC	DMH

	12-02					sentences are now discretionary		
						and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole		
799 800	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon		Mandatory minimum sentences	hearing Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
801	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry		Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC	
802	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon		Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC	
	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery		Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty	DOC	
803		SB154	Schaaf		Restorative justice conferences	of violating an order of protection Establishes and defines	DOC	
804	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine		Two-way communication devices in jails	restorative justice conferences Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and	DOC	
805	0040	00407	0.1. (D: 144 - 4 6 6 - 6 1	their component parts in correctional centers and jails	D00	
806	12-08	SB167	Schaar		Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC	
807	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon		Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for	DOC	
	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon		Persistent sexual offenders	earned compliance credits Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent	DOC	DMH
808	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed		Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional	sexual offenders Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or	DOC	
809	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew		Treatment Act Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	postpartum offenders Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of	DOC	
810	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston		TV programs available to inmates	first degree robbery or a firearm offense Places restrictions on the television programming inmates	DOC	DMH
811	12 00					have access to in correctional facilities		
012	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley		Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and		DMH
812	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	at the time of adjudication Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in	DOC	DPS
813	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill		Private probation services	correctional centers and jails Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for	DOC	

814					misdemeanor offenders	
815	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	
816	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC
817	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC
818	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC
819	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC
820	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri	DOC MDA
821	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	•	DOC
	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence	DOC
822 823	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	of death Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	DOC
	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from	DOC
824	2017-	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	incarceration Repeals the death penalty	DOC
825 826	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25	DOC
827 828	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	years of confinement Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
829	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with exoffenders	DOC

Print Page 165 of 242

830	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC	
831	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC	
832	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail		
833	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the	DOC	
834	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Department of Corrections Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC	
835	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC	
836	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC	
	2017- 02-23	HB1002	McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders		DOC	
837	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	center or county or city jail Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to	DOC	
838	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	life imprisonment without parole Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from	DOC	
839 840		HB1038	Franks	Good time credit	mandatory minimum sentences Modifies provisions relating to	DOC	
841	02-27 2017- 02-28	HB1046	Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	good time credit Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
842	2017- 02-28	HB1083	Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
	2017- 03-01	SB509	Dixon	Reimbursement for incarceration costs	Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are not charged	DOC	
843 844	2017- 03-17	НСВ7	Fitzwater	DOC State legal expenses	with dangerous felonies or murder Modifies provisions relating to legal expenses of state agencies	DOC	OA
017	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of	DOLIR	DMH

Print Page 166 of 242

845						employment		
846	2016- 12-02	HB44	White		Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
847	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh		Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	DMH
848	2016- 12-02	НВ79	McGaugh		Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
849	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
850	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Brown	Right to work	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		DMH
851	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love	Brown	Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
852	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews		Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state development agency	DOLIR	MODOT
853	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
854	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	
855	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
856	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
857	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
858	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
859	2016- 12-06		Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
860	2016- 12-06		Romine	McGaugh	Tort law - Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	DNR
861	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine	Corlew	Tort law - Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers	DOLIR	
862	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	and at-will employees Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA

863	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz	Fitzwater	Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
864	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
865	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
866	2016- 12-08	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
867		SB113			Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR	
868	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
869		SB182	Onder	Vescovo	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
870		SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
		HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration Act		DOLIR	DIFP
871 872	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration Act	Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will	DOLIR	DMH
873	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	employees Increases the state minimum	DOLIR	DMH
874		SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	wage to \$15 per hour Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
875		HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
876		SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
0,0		SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public	DOLIR	
877 878	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	employees Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	earnings from paychecks Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for	DOLIR	
879	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	employing an unauthorized alien Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of	DOLIR	DPS
880 881	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Kehoe	Unemployment compensation	employment Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions	DOLIR	
882	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Rowden	Workers' compensation		DOLIR	

Print Page 168 of 242

	2016-	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the	DOLIR	
883	12-21	112000		Trotaining mage shortpasti	prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues		
884	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
885	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database		DOLIR	
886	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
887	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
888	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's	DOLIR	
889	2017- 01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	reproductive health care decision Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
890		HB470	Butler	Minimum wage		DOLIR	
891	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000		
892	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR	
893	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment		DOLIR	
894	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR	
895	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
896	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR	
897	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights		DOLIR	
898	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR	
330					omploymont.		

Print Page 169 of 242

899	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	
900	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	
901	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR	
902	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	
002	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	discriminating in providing compensation based on gender	DOLIR	
903					for the same work		
904	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR	
905	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
906	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
907	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
908		SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
909	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
910		HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor	DOLIR	
911	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	subject to the number of hours	DOLIR	
912	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	worked per week Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
913		HB676	Plocher	Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and	DOLIR	
914	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	employment discrimination Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of	DOLIR	
		SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability		DOLIR	
915	01-24 2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	workers' compensation liability Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender	DOLIR	
916		SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	identity	DOLIR	
917	01-26 2017-	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	employee wages Creates new provisions relating to	DOLIR	MODOT
918	01-26				collective bargaining within the Bi- State Development Agency		
919	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution		
920	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights	DOLIR	

Print Page 170 of 242

921	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation	DOLIR	
922 923	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	or gender identity Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
924	2017- 02-21	HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR	
025	2017- 02-21	SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	for certain claims under workers'	DOLIR	
925 926	2017- 02-28	HB1048	Shaul	Employee scheduling	compensation Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal	DOLIR	
927	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon	Unemployment insurance	law Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR	
928		SB481	Sifton	Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
929	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
930	2017- 02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
931	2017- 03-01	HB1193	Shaul	COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR	
932	2017- 03-01	HB1194	Chipman Hegeman	Minimum wage political subdivisions	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR	
933	2017- 03-01	SB530	Hegeman	Prohibition of local minimum wage laws		DOLIR	
934	2017- 03-03	HB1227	DeGroot	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
935	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
936	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
937	2016- 12-02		Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
938	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax	DOR	OA
939	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH

	2016-	HR48	Lichtenegger		City of Jackson tax for public	Authorizes the City of Jackson to	DOR	
940	12-02	11040	Licitieneggei		safety	impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOIX	
941	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry		Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers		PSC
942	2016-	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust	DOR	MODOT
	12-02 2016-	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Fund Establishes the Waterways Trust	DOR	MDA
943	12-02 2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Fund Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire	DOR	
944	2016-	LID92	Redmon		Taxation of utilities used in food	protection district Authorizes a sales tax exemption	DOP	
945	12-02	11002	Redition		preparation	for utilities used for commercial food preparation	DOIX	
946	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan		Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
947	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley		Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED
948	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible personal property	DOR	
949	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	MODOT
950	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	•	DOR	DOLIR
951	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies		DOR	DPS
	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network	DOR	DIFP
952	2016-	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal	companies Proposes a constitutional	DOR	
953	12-05				property	amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property		
054	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation	DOR	PSC
954	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	schedule Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign	DOR	DED
955	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	contributions Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for	DOR	OA
956						making certain campaign contributions		
957	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
958	2016- 12-05	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
959	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID	DOR	
960						compliant driver's licenses and identification cards		

Print Page 172 of 242

	2016	CD40	Malah		Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Lavis City and St	DOB	
0.54	2016- 12-06	3D49	Walsh		Sales lax for STL 200	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund	DOR	
961	2046	CDC0	C:#an		Missaumi Hamsadaad Dusaamistian	the St. Louis Zoo	DOB	
962	2016- 12-06	2B00	Sifton		Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
963	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues	DOR	
964	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus		Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property	DOR	MDA
965	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford		Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax	DOR	
966	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon		Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Agreement Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus		AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	· · ·	DOR	
967	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus		Motor vehicle license plates	a favorable judgement Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is	DOR	DOC
968						eligible to receive a second plate		
969	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus		Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
970	2016- 12-08	SB144	Wallingford		Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri	DOR	
370	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz		Property tax rate ceiling	adjusted gross income Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the	DOR	
971	2016-	SB172	Romine		Motor vehicle junking certificates	amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued	DOR	
972	12-08	05172	T TOTALING		, ,	for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate		
	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx		Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money by public	DOR	
973	0040	00405				entities	202	D.E.D.
974	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder		Transportation network companies	transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
975	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford		City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
	2016-	SJR8	Romine		Exempts disabled veterans from	Exempts disabled veterans from	DOR	
976	12-08 2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	Silvey	property taxes REAL ID	real and personal property taxes Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless	DOR	
						compliant arriver a liceriaca dilless		

Print Page 173 of 242

977 978	12-08	HB154			Property assessments Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit		
979 980	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis		REAL ID	appliances Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
981	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden		Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
982		HB192	Conway		Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
983	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley		Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
984	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley		Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
985	2016- 12-13	HB210	Wiemann		Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri		
986	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon		Tax refunds for certain businesses	businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items	DOR	
987	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon		Taxation of constitutional rights	before August 28, 2015 Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
307	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake		Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license	DOR	
988	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Cunningham	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	plates Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and	DOR	
989 990	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland		Names of lottery winners	outboard motors Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and		

Print Page 174 of 242

991					golf clubs not open to the public		
992	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
993	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	•	DOR	DED
994	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
		SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property	DOR	
995	0040	LIDO44	IZ.		when operating a motor vehicle	DOD	
996	12-21	HB311		Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA		
997	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and groups	DOR	
998	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019	DOR	
999	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR	
	01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic	DOR	
1000		⊔ D /16	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	certification requirements Authorizes a waiver for certain	DOR	
1001	01-06			waiver for certain property taxes	property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date		
1002	01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR :	
1003		HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
1004	2017-	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR	
100-	01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten	DOR	
1005	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	years Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
1000		SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)		DOR	
1007	,				bBanc 2016		
1008	01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail	DOR	MODOT
1009)				under federal law		

Print Page 175 of 242

1010	01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail	DOR	DNR
1010 1011	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	under federal law Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax	DOR	MDA
1012 1013	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	credit Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
1014	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
1015	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
1016	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified	DOR	
1010	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	corporations are allowed to claim Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study	DOR	
1018	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Commission on State Tax Policy. Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the	DOR	DESE
1019	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	United States or foreign country Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided		
1021	2017-	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers		DOR	DESE
1022		HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for	DOR	
1023		HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's	DOR	MODOT

Print Page 176 of 242

1024					Education Training Fund"		
2	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	•	DOR	DNR
2	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property		DOR	MDC
1026					Department of Conservation		
	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
2	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR	
	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR	
2	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project		
	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license	DOR	
2	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	•	DOR	
2	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act		DOR	
2	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48		DOR	
2		HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals		DOR	
1036 0		00070	V	Makanan darimatiana	residential dwelling rentals	DOD	DDO
1037	01-12	SB279		Veteran designations REAL ID	forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non- driver identification card	DOR	DPS
	017-	SB280	I IOUX	NEAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification	DOR	

Print Page 177 of 242

1038					cards		
		SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax	DOR	DED
1039	01-12		•	'	and makes modifications to several tax credit programs		
	01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DNR
	2017- 01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a	DOR	
	01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	property tax relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a	DOR	
1042		111007	0	Deally and all and a state of	traffic violation	DOD	
	01-17	HJR2/	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal	DOR	
1043					property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability		
	2017-	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property		DOR	
1044		LIDOOO	Franklin	owners	citizen property owners	DOD	
	01-18	HB032	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR	
		HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes		DOR	
	01-18		•	'	amendments to repeal all income		
		HR651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	taxes and enact new sales taxes Places restrictions on how	DOR	
	01-19		······································		municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.		
	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter- jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the	DOR	
1048					International Registration Plan		
1049	01-20	HB664		Vehicle lighting equipment	vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
1050		HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges		DOR	
	01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	
	2017-	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
	01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales	DOR	
		HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	taxes for emergency services Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the	DOR	

Print Page 178 of 242

1055			date of unreadable postmarks on		
2017- HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery	mailed tax payments Authorizes a sales tax exemption	DOR	
1056 01-24 2017- HB718	Curtman	charges Terminates corporate tax credits	for delivery charges Establishes the Corporate Welfare	DOR	
01-24 1057		·	Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit		
2017- HB722 01-24	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided		
2017- SB325 01-24 1059	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	•	DOR	OA
2017- SB332 01-24	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR	
2017- HB739 01-25	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
2017- HJR32 01-25 1062	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
2017- HB760 01-26	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
2017- HB763 1064 01-26	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
2017- HB764 01-26 1065	Marshall	Transportation network companies	_	DOR	DIFP
2017- SB342 1066 01-26	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
2017- HB771 01-26 1067	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plugin electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
2017- HB775 01-26	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOR	DPS
2017- SB357 01-26 1069	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
2017- SB361 01-26	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and	DOR	
2017- HB781 01-31	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
2017- HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for	DOR	

Print Page 179 of 242

1072	01-31				firefighters who complete training during the year		
1073	2017- 01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
1074	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day		
1075		HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
1076	01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle		DPS
1077	2017-	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates		
1078	2017-	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
1079	02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth	DOR	
	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses	DOR	
1080 1081	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	or state identification cards Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
1082	02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property		DOR	MODOT
1083	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
1084	02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
1085	02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
1086	2017- 02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
1087	02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle	DOR	DPS
		HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock		DOR	MODOT

Print Page 180 of 242

1088	}				owned vehicle		
1089	2017- 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
1090		HB912	Brown	Property classification		DOR	MDA
1091	2017- 02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
1092	02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
1093	02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR	
1004	02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-	DOR	
1094 1095	2017- 02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	time license recipients Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	DOR	
1096	2017- 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR	
1097	2017-	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
1098	02-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR	
1099	2017- 02-16	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood	DOR	
1100	2017- 02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	education programs Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	DOR	
1101	2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR	
1102		HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
1103	02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR	
1104	2017- 02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	DOR	
1105	2017-	SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
1106	2017-	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act		DOR	
		HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax	•	DOR	

Print Page 181 of 242

22.24	··			
02-21 1107	exemptions	taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased		
2017- HB993 Korman 02-21	Income and motor fuel taxes	Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR	
2017- HB998 Chipman 02-22	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation	DOR	DPS
2017- HJR39 Mathews 02-22	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
2017- HB1013 Phillips 02-23 1111	License suspension for failure to appear	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR	
2017- HB1017 Hurst 02-23 1112	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	fDOR	
2017- HB1032 Green 1113 02-23	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
2017- HB1034 Engler 1114 02-23	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- SB466 Emery 1115 02-23	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
2017- HB1035 Carpenter 02-27	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and	DOR	
2017- SB474 Schatz 02-28	Ignition interlock devices	vessels Specifies circumstances under which an employment variance may be granted to an ignition	DOR	
2017- SB479 Kraus 1118 02-28	Manufactured home sales tax	interlock device requirement Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
2017- HB1072 Brattin 02-28	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to	DOR	MODOT
2017- HB1079 Mathews 02-28	Hotel license fees	the State Road Fund Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
2017- HB1093 Kolkmeyer 1121 02-28	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
2017- SB492 Hegeman 1122 02-28	Motor vehicle dealers		DOR	
2017- SB505 Rowden 02-28	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR :	
2017- HB1128 Pogue 03-01	Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
2017- HCR42 Pogue 03-01	16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of	DOR	

Print Page 182 of 242

1125						the United States		
1126	2017-	HB1182	Mitten		Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax rates	DOR	
	2017- 03-01	HB1204	May		Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority		DOR	
	2017- 03-01	HB1212	Korman		Bumper sticker replace front license plate	Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle		DPS
1129		SB521	Kraus		Taxation of partnerships	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships		
	03-03	HB1230	Ruth		First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
1131	03-03	HB1231	Grier		Property taxation	Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license fees	DOR	
1132			Fitzpatrick	Koenig	Funds for vulnerable senior citizens	Modifies provisions relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens	DOR	DHSS
	03-03	HJR45	Grier		Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property taxation	DOR	
	03-03	HJR46	Grier		Personal property tax	Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees	DOR	
1135	2016-	HB29	Pike		Omnibus alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
	2016- 12-02	HB35	Plocher	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
	2016- 12-02	HB36	Lant		Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency	DPS	
1137 1138	2016- 12-02	HB37	Higdon		Police lines or barricades	and public safety services Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas		
	2016- 12-02	HB39	Higdon		Towed vehicles		DPS	
	2016- 12-02	HB40	Higdon		Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
	2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty		Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer	DPS	

Print Page 183 of 242

1141						based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor		
1142	2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	Dixon	16th judicial circuit		DPS	
1143	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Libla	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement	DPS	
1144	2016-	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	officer or first responder Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1145	2016-	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
1146	2016- 12-02	HB75	McGaugh		County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
1147	2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer		Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
1148	2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer		Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.		DMH
1149	2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley		Victim impact programs for DWI offenders		DPS	DMH
1150	12-05	HB110	Davis		Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
1151	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Wasson	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS	DMH
1152	12-05	HB137	Spencer		Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.		
1153	2016-	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal		Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	
1154	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls		Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD		DPS	
1155	2016-	SB26	Curls		KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	
1156	2016-	SB34	Cunningham		Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla		Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and	DPS	

Print Page 184 of 242

1157					emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter		
	016- 2-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS	
11 59 12		SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	
1160 12		SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	
12)16- 2-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader	DPS	
1161					systems by government entities		
	2-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS	
)16- 2-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol		
20)16- 2-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	DPS	
20)16- 2-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
)16- 2-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	
)16- 2-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
20 12)16- 2-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without	DPS	
)16- 2-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time	DPS	DOR
		SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	period Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS	
20		SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service		DPS	
20 12)16- 2-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to	DPS	
1172 1173 ₁₂		HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	manage a bingo game Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50	DPS	

Print Page 185 of 242

	2016	LID470	Reiboldt	Leaving the seems of an assidant	Creates a new penalty for persons	DDC
1174	12-08	ПВ1/6	Relpoidt	Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	DP3
1175	2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an	DPS
1176	2016- 12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	unlawful assembly or riot Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
1177	2016-	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
1178	2016-	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
1179	2016- 12-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
1180	2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
1181		HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch	DPS
1182	12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS
1183	12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education		DPS
1100		HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System	DPS
					Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law	
1184		HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than	DPS
1185	2016- 12-15 2016- 12-15	HB231 HB232	·	Federal forfeiture litigation Officer-involved deaths	the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of	DPS DPS
1185 1186	2016- 12-15 2016- 12-15 2016- 12-16		Dogan	·	the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals	
1185	2016- 12-15 2016- 12-15 2016- 12-16 2016- 12-16	HB232	Dogan Sifton	Officer-involved deaths	the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening	DPS
1185 1186 1187	2016- 12-15 2016- 12-15 2016- 12-16 2016- 12-16	HB232 SB204	Dogan Sifton Beck	Officer-involved deaths Biological samples	the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any	DPS DPS

1190					manslaughter		
	i- НВ295 0	Justus		Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS	
2016 12-2 1192	- HB300 1	Moon		Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS	
2016 12-2 1193	i- НВ302 1	Hill	Schatz	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS	
2016 12-2 1194	- HB308 1	Kelley		Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS	
2016 12-2 1195	i- SB224 1	Schatz		Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices	DPS	
	_	Wallingford		Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services	DPS	
2016 12-2 1197	i- HB334 9	Lauer		Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
2016 1198 12-2		Rowden		Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
2016 1199 12-2	i- HB338 9	Corlew		Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
2017 01-0 1200	'- HB347 3	Brown		Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
2017 01-0 1201	'- HB348 3	Brown		Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
2017 01-0	'- HJR10 3	Brown		Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS	
2017 01-0 1203		McGaugh		Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders		
		Newman		Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS	
2017 01-0 1205		Newman		Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	•	DPS	
01-0		Newman		Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly	DPS DS	SS
1206 2017 01-0 1207		Newman		Sales/transfers of firearms	weapon Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS	

Print Page 187 of 242

	2017-	HB364	Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring	DPS
1208	01-06			·	permits to purchase firearms	
1209	01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from	DPS
		HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	possessing a firearm Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS
1211	2017- 01-06	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS
1212	2017- 01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
1213	01-06	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer- involved shooting	DPS
1214	01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
1215	2017-	HB396	Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
1216	01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
1217		HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	•	DPS
1218	01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it	
		HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS
1220	2017- 01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS
1221	2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS
1222	2017- 01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS
	01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to	DPS
1223					advertise such incentives	

Print Page 188 of 242

	01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and	DPS	
	2017-	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	void and of no force or effect Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	
	2017- 01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law	DPS	
1226					enforcement officers		
	2017- 01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles		
		HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
	2017-	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	•	DPS	
	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
	2017- 01-06	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
1232		SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
	2017- 01-10	HB491	May	Automatic expungement	•	DPS	
1233					identity theft or mistaken identity		
	2017- 01-10	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons	DPS	
	2017- 01-10	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	•	DPS	
1235					exception		
1236	01-10		Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
	2017- 01-10	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency	DPS	
	01-10	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a	DPS	
		HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	member of the public Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
	2017- 01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC

Print Page 189 of 242

		HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain	DPS	
1241					written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle		
1242	01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	DPS	DIFP
1243	01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
1244	01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
1245		HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
1246	01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	MODOT
1247	01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
1248	01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat	DPS	
1249	01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
1250	01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	DPS	
1251	2017- 01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS	
1252	01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health	DPS	MODOT
1253	2017-	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	insurance coverage Establishes a statewide sexual	DPS	
1233		HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	assault kit tracking system Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency	DPS	DMH

Print Page 190 of 242

1254					personnel while receiving counseling		
	2017- 01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear	DPS	MODOT
	2017-	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
	2017- 01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	DPS	
1258		HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS	
1259	01-12	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS	
1260		SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS	
1261	01-12	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS	
	2017- 01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS	
1263	01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS	
	01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS	
1265	2017- 01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
1266	01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis		DPS	
	2017- 01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a	DPS	
	2017- 01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	national disaster Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	
	2017- 01-20	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of	DPS	
1269 1270	2017- 01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	the circuit court of such city Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder	DPS	
	2017- 01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
		SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain	DPS	

Print Page 191 of 242

127	2				additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms		
4 2 7 7	01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative	DPS	MODOT
127: 127:	2017- 01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	negligence or to mitigate damages Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
127	2017- 01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
1270	01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	DPS	
127	2017- 01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on	DPS	
127	2017- 01-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	capitol grounds Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear	DPS	
127	2017- 01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
1280	01-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
128:	2017- 01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS	
128	01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS	
128	2017- 01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS	
1284	01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS	
	01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security	DPS	
128		HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	matters Modifies the offense of unlawful	DPS	
	2017- 01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	possession of a firearm Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records	DPS	
128		SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	relating to prostitution Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and	DPS	

Print Page 192 of 242

1288						stored data		
	2017-	SB351	Sifton		Distribution of heroin	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DPS	
		SB359	Hoskins		Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
	2017- 01-30	HB776	Roberts		Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property		
1292		SCR11	Wieland		Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	t Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
	2017- 01-30	SCR12	Sater		Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB783	Alferman		Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB785	Bangert		Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS	DOR
1296		HB794	Walker		Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
	2017- 01-31	HB801	Peters		WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS	
	2017- 02-01	HB817	Henderson		State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag		
	2017- 02-01	HCR22	Shaul		Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	t Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements		
	2017- 02-01	SB376	Hoskins		Old Drum	Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
1301		HB826	Marshall		Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
1302		HCR27	Ruth		WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
	2017- 02-02	HR344	Smith		U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
	2017- 02-02	SB385	Rowden		Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	DMH
	2017- 02-02	HB838	Mitten		Voluntary search of person/vehicle		DPS	
	2017- 02-07	HB850	Davis	Kraus	Military complaints against officer	Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding	DPS	

Print Page 193 of 242

1306						officer		
1307	2017-	HB859	Pogue		Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
1308	02-07	SB392	Holsman		Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS	
1309		HB871	Davis	Kraus	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
1310	02-08	HB878	Dogan		City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
1311	2017- 02-08	HB881	Schroer		Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may	DPS	MODOT
1312	2017-	HR395	Ruth		Federal fire-retardant materials	be admitted to mitigate damages Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
1313	2017- 02-08	HR398	Conway		Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS	
1314	2017- 02-08	SB404	Hegeman		Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
1315	02-08		Hegeman		Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	
1316	02-09	HB889	Rehder		Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS	
1317	2017- 02-09	HB895	Hill		Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS	
1318	2017- 02-09	HB898	Davis		Adjutant General	•	DPS	
1319	2017-	HB917	Neely		Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
1320	02-14	SB414	Riddle		Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
1321	02-14	SB420	Riddle		Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
1322	02-15	HB929	Meredith		Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
1323	2017- 02-15	SB424	Holsman		Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
		HB959	Cookson		All-terrain vehicles		DPS	MODOT

Print Page 194 of 242

1324				certain requirements are met		
	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile	DPS	MDA
2017- 02-16	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DPS	
	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15	DPS	
	HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Missourians from the Vietnam War Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state	DPS	
	HB980		Sanctuary policies for municipalities		DPS	
2017- 02-21	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to	DPS	
1330	OD439	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	prosecute Designates the month of February	DBS	
1331 02-21	SB445		Fantasy sports	as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
1332 02-21	00454	N. I. I		relating to fantasy sports	DDG	
2017- 02-21 1333	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for	DPS	
	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	certain training and licensure Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation		
2017- 1335 02-22	HCB1	McGaugh	Omnibus judicial proceedings	proceeding Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
	HB1004	Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge	DPS	DESE
2017- 02-23	HB1009	Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Oversight to designate a State 911	DPS	
02-23	HB1015	Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Coordinator Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex	DPS	
02-23	HB1020	Mitten	Targeted offenses	offenders Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were	DPS	
2017- 02-23	HB1028	Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	targeted toward certain victims Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement	DPS	

Print Page 195 of 242

1340			officers who live in a high-crime area		
	SB480 Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS	
	HB1057 Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1343	HCR38 Beard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1344	HB1066 Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an ex parte or full order of protection		
2017- 1345 02-28	HB1068 Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
2017- 1346 02-28	HB1071 Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS	
2017- 02-28	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state		
2017- 02-28 1348	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS	
02-28	HB1103 Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain	DPS	
2017- 02-28 1350	SB503 Munzlinger	911 coordinator	limited circumstances Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1351	HB1107 Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
	HB1115 Anders	DNA collections	Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1353	HB1117 Morgan	Sexual offender registry	Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1354	HB1120 Smith	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain offenses	DPS	
2017- 1355 03-01	HB1133 Corlew	Criminal offenses	Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses	DPS	MDC
2017- 03-01 1356	HB1136 Corlew	911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1357	HB1137 Schroer	Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report	DPS	DHSS
2017- 03-01	HB1139 Rhoads	Liquor control	Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications	DPS	

Print Page 196 of 242

1358		for licenses issued under chapter 311		
2017- HB1141 Fraker 03-01	Intoxicating liquor	Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail	DPS	
2017- HB1148 Pietzman 1360 03-01	Victim's right to make statements	Modifies provisions relating to the victim's right to make a statements		
2017- HB1149 Smith 03-01 1361	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS	
2017- HB1150 Corlew 1362 03-01	Special victim	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DPS	
2017- HB1155 Gregory 1363 03-01	Court proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings	DPS	
2017- HB1167 Kidd 03-01 1364	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	DPS	
2017- HB1170 Franks 03-01	St. Louis officer training/licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for	DPS	
2017- HB1172 Haefner 03-01 1366	Public safety	certain training and licensure Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
2017- HB1179 Meredith 03-01	Automated license plate readers	Requires the department of public safety to engage in discussions with local government officials and law enforcement agencies to develop a memorandum of understanding concerning the use of automated license plate reader systems and crime cameras by law enforcement on public roadways within the state.	DPS	
2017- HB1184 Roberts 03-01	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's	DPS	
2017- HB1191 Smith 03-01 1369	Police officers paid \$20 per hour	Compensation Fund Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour		
2017- HB1201 Roberts 03-01	Officer citations	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time	DPS	
2017- HB1207 Haefner 03-01 1371	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	DPS	
2017- HB1211 Lichtenegger 1372 03-01	Emergency regulations		DPS	
2017- SB510 Dixon 1373 03-01	Distracted driving	Modifies provisions relating to operation of motor vehicles	DPS	
2017- SB511 Dixon 03-01 1374	Domestic violence fatality review	Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence	DPS	
2017- SB515 Munzlinger 03-01	Transportation and delivery of petroleum products		DPS [ONR
20,0		perioleum products		

Print Page 197 of 242

2017- 03-01 1376	SB516	Munzlinger	Controlled substance schedules	Makes a technical change to the law relating to controlled substance schedules	DPS	
2017- 1377 03-02	HB1213	Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS	
2017- 1378 03-02	HB1214	Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS	
2017- 03-02 1379	HB1215	Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in Missouri	DPS	
2017- 03-02 1380	HB1221	Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program	DPS	
03-03	HB1225	Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising	DPS	
1381	LCD49	Kidd	Tack Force on Emergency	serious violent crime in the city Creates a Task Force on	DPS	
1382 03-03	HCR48		Task Force on Emergency Management	Emergency Management		
2017- 1383 03-17		McGaugh	Omnibus civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings		
2017- 1384 03-17		McGaugh	Omnibus criminal proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings	DPS	
2016- 1385 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the		DMH
2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	petitioner initiating contact with the respondent Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the	DSS	PSC
1387				respondent		
2016- 1388 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
2016- 12-05 1389	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
2016- 1390 12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
2016- 12-05 1391	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	DSS	DED
2016- 12-06 1392	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult		
2016- 12-06 1394	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	adult Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	

Print Page 198 of 242

1396	12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	DSS	DMH
1397		SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
1398	12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
1399	12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet		DIFP- PR
1400	12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	DIFP
1401	2016- 12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy- in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
1402	12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS
1403		HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
	2016- 12-19	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DSS	DPS
1404	2016- 12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	manslaughter Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child	DSS	OA
1405		HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	custody judgment Establishes the Missouri Child	DSS	
1406	12-20				Protection Registry		04
1407	12-20	HB287	Dearu	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor	D00	OA
1408	2016- 12-20	HB290	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
	12-21	SB218	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem	DSS	
1409 1410	2016- 12-22	HB320		Criminal nonsupport	of homelessness in Missouri Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
1411	12-22	HB323	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
_ 711		HB354	Bahr	Parental liberty	that would terminate the obligation Specifies that parental liberty to	DSS	

Print Page 199 of 242

	01-03					direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a		
						fundamental right not subject to		
						infringement without demonstrating a compelling		
1412	<u>.</u>					governmental interest		
		HB402	Frederick		DSS global waiver for MO	Requires the Department of Social	DSS	DMH
1413	01-06				HealthNet	Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		
	2017-	HB430	Rhoads		Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to	DSS	
1414						juvenile courts		
1415		HB446	Crawford		Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
		HB447	Crawford		Written findings related to child	•	DSS	
	01-06				custody	include a written finding in the		
1416	•					judgment or order regarding child custody		
		HB455	Bahr		Structured family caregiving	Allows structured family caregiving	DSS	
	01-06				covered under MO HealthNet	as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval		
1417	•					of federal waivers		
1418		HB489	Dunn		MO HealthNet services	9	DSS	
1410		HB490	May		Criminal nonsupport	HealthNet services Changes the laws regarding	DSS	
	01-10	115100	ay		omman monoapport	arrearages and the expungement		
1419)					of certain records related to criminal nonsupport		
,		HB519	Ellington		Statute of limitations for certain	Removes the statute of limitations	DSS	
	01-10		-		offenses against a child	for certain actions to recover		
						damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed		
						against a child and allows		
1420)					prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.		
		HB544	Barnes		MO HealthNet participants		DSS	
	01-10					providers who provide services to		
						MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible		
1421						for additional reimbursement		
	2017- 01-10	HB562	Ellington		Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an	DSS	
	01 10					action to establish paternity prior		
1422)					to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry		
1722		SB263	Riddle		MO HealthNet reimbursement for	Requires licensed chiropractors to	DSS	DIFP-
1422	01-11				chiropractors	be reimbursed for the provision of		PR
1423		HB617	Curtis		Children's services funds	MO HealthNet services Allows children's services funds to	DSS	
	01-17	115017	Curuo		Chinaron o convioco famas	be used to fund juvenile	200	
1424		LIDGAO	Contin		Community obliduous acquises	delinquency prevention programs	Doo	
	01-17	HB618	Curus		Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any	DSS	
1425						funds to the state or certain cities		
	2017- 01-18	HB636	Merideth		MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning	DSS	
1426						January 1, 2018		
		HB655	Engler	Dixon	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax	DSS	
1427	01-19					credits for donations to pregnancy centers		
		HB684	Neely		MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding	DSS	
1428	01-20					managed care under the MO		
		HB691	Korman		DSS MO HealthNet waiver	HealthNet program Requires the Department of Social	DSS	
	01-23					Services to request a waiver to		
						require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri		

Print Page 200 of 242

1429)				residents for 6 months before receiving benefits		
1430	01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	•	DSS	
1431	2017- 01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
1432	01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
1433	2017- 01-24	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements		DSS	
1434	2017-	HB737	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1435	2017-	HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1436	2017- 01-26	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS	
1437	01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	DSS	
1438	2017- 01-26	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children		
1439	01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services		
1440	02-01	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS	
1441	2017-	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month		DSS	
1442	2017- 02-02	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
1443	02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS	
1444	2017- 02-15	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
1445	2017- 02-16	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	
1446	2017- 02-16	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	DMH
	2017- 02-21	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund		DSS	

Print Page 201 of 242

2017- 02-21	HB977 Quade	Visitation rights	financial support for certain recipients Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the	DSS	
	HB986 Wood	MO HealthNet Pharmacy program	child is deceased Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	DMH
2017- 02-23 1450	HB1027 Beard	Petitions for paternity	Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a petition for paternity	DSS	
1451 02-23	SB465 Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and conservatorships	DSS	DMH
2017- 02-28 1452	HB1064 Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	Requires the Division of the State Lottery to report certain information regarding lottery winners to the Department of Social Services	DSS	DOR
	HB1075 Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
2017- 1454 02-28	HB1081 Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	Requires Chief Juvenile Officers to be elected by each judicial circuit	DSS	
2017- 02-28 1455	HB1087 Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a result of rape	DSS	
	HB1110 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
2017- 1457 03-01	HB1112 Tate	Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS	
2017- 1458 03-01	HB1140 Neely	Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support		
2017- 03-01 1459	HB1144 Morris	Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program		
1460 03-01	HB1158 Franklin	Child abuse and neglect reports	Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports		
1461 03-01	HB1159 Morris	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
1462 03-01	HB1174 Neely	Maintenance orders	Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1463	HB1175 Walker	Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire	Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet participant's health risks	DSS	
2017- 03-01	HB1176 Pogue	Child neglect	Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth		DHSS
1465 03-01	HB1202 Roberts	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1466	SB517 Wasson	Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations	DSS	

1467	2017- 03-01	SB526	Brown		MO HealthNet consumer-directed services	Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services in the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
1468		SB527	Brown		MO HealthNet managed care	Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care	DSS	
1469	2017- 03-01	SB535	Wallingford		Child abuse investigations	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS	
1470	03-03	HB1226	Ellington		MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive benefits	DSS	
1471	2016- 12-02	HB73	McGaugh		Immunities for peach disturbances		MDA	DPS
1472	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon		Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1473	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon		Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1474	2016- 12-05	SB7	Munzlinger		Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
1475	2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman		Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
	2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger		Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil	MDA	
1476		SB120	Schaaf		Industrial hemp	conditioners Allows those licensed by the	MDA	DHE
1477	12-08	00120	Oction		madatiai nemp	Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	WDA	DITE
1478	12-08	SB120	Schaaf		Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1479	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf		Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1480	12-08	SB156	Munzlinger		Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
1481	2016- 12-08	SB164	Romine		Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1482	12-08	HB149	Hurst		Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1483	12-08	HB170	Curtman		Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman		Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial	MDA	DHSS
1484 1485	2016- 12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Munzlinger	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	hemp Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners	MDA	
	2016-	HB176	Reiboldt		Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
		HB177	Reiboldt		Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral	MDA	MDC

Print Page 203 of 242

1487	12-08					swine		
1488	2017-	HB384	Anderson		Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1489	2017- 01-06	HR10	Peters		Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
1490	01-10	HB521	Ellington		Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
1491	2017- 01-12	HB605	Rone		MDA review herbicide	•	MDA	
1492	2017- 01-12	HB606	Rone		Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed	MDA	
1493	01-18	HB640	Walker		Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	IMDA	
1494		SB307	Munzlinger		Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1495		HB662	Rone	Munzlinger	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
	2017- 01-24	HB719	Rhoads		Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as	MDA	
1496 1497	2017-	SB331	Hegeman		Confiscation of animal	agricultural property Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1498	2017- 01-25	HB756	McCreery		Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor		
1499	2017- 01-26	SB364	Munzlinger		Agricultural land productive values		MDA	DOR
1500	2017- 02-07	HB861	Pogue		Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1501	02-08	HCR29	Hurst		Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into	MDA	
1502	2017- 02-09	HB905	DeGroot		Regulation of dog breeders	effect on January 1, 2017 Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
1503	2017-	HB975	Houghton		Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1504	2017- 02-21	SB446	Rowden		Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
	2017- 02-23	HB1036	Black		State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising	MDA	DOR

Print Page 204 of 242

	2017- 02-23	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
	2017-	HB1126	McDaniel	Tampering with farm equipment		MDA	
	2017- 03-01	HB1127	Taylor	Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption		MDA	MDC
	2017-	HB1219	Hannegan	Animal abuse registry	Establishes an animal abuse registry	MDA	
	2017- 03-03	HCR46	Love	National Day of the Cowboy	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri	MDA	
1511	2016-	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	2016- 12-05	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
1513	2016- 12-08	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
1514	12-08	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions	MDC	DPS
1515	2016- 12-14	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed	MDC	
	2016-	HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	by voters every six years Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	2016- 12-20	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	-	MDC	
1518	2016- 12-20	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids		MDC	MDA
1519	2016- 12-20	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1520	12-20		Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs		MDA
1521	12-30	SB241		Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
	01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
1523	01-11	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
	2017- 01-20	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
		HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and	MDC	DPS

Print Page 205 of 242

1525						safety training course		
	2017- 02-01	SB370	Munzlinger		Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident	MDC	
	2017- 02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger		Conservation sales tax	hunting, fishing, or trapping permit Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
	2017- 02-09	HJR38	Houghton		Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission		MDC	MODOT
	02-28	HJR40	Houghton		Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC	
	03-01	HCR41	Pogue		Discourages approval of MDC Director	Discourages the directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental settlement funds	MDC	DNR
	2016- 12-02	HB52	Andrews	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT	
1532	2016- 12-02	HB56	Love		Outdoor advertising	•	MODOT	
	2016- 12-02	HB61	Alferman		Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	•	MODOT	
	2016-	HB72	McGaugh		Condemnation proceedings	-	MODOT	
	2016- 12-02	HB85	Redmon	Hegeman	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
	2016- 12-02	HB87	Henderson		County special road tax	Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
	2016- 12-05	HB108	Davis		Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle	MODOT	DPS
	2016- 12-05	HB128	Davis		Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third	MODOT	
	2016- 12-05	SB8	Munzlinger	Rhoads	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Memorial Highway". Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS
	2016-	SB30	Sater		Consolidation of road districts		MODOT	
	2016- 12-06	SB38	Silvey		Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT	
	2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman		Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain	MODOT	

Print Page 206 of 242

1542						stationary vehicles on roads		
1543	2016-	SB64	Schatz	Alferman	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT	
1544	2016- 12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal		Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT	
	12-08	SB146	Romine		St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge	MODOT	
1545		CD465	Cohunn		Touting while driving prohibited	tax	MODOT	DPS
1546	12-08	SB165	Оспарр		Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	WODOT	ы
1547	12-08	SB187	Hegeman		Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach		
1548	2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf		Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	MODOT	
1549	2016-	HB155	Corlew		I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70	MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	HB162	Eggleston		Drainage onto public roads	or knowingly causing excess	MODOT	
1550	2016-	SB198	Schaaf		Weigh station/inspection sites	drainage onto public roads Relating to weigh station and	MODOT	DPS
1551		SB209	Wallingford		Street improvements	inspection site bypass services Modifies how fourth class cities	MODOT	
1552	12-19				·	may proceed with road improvements		
1553	12-19	HB256	Rhoads		Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT	
1554	12-19	HB275	Spencer		Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT	
1555	2016- 12-20	HB284	Brown		Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation	MODOT	DPS
	2016- 12-20	HB293	Higdon		Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	and is being used in that manner Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless	MODOT	DPS
1556		HB306	Berry		Weigh station/inspection site	device Enacts a regulatory scheme for	MODOT	DPS
1557	12-21	110000	Dony		bypass	weigh station and inspection site bypass services		ט וט
1558	12-21	SB225	Schatz		Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
_350		HB312	Walker		Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 207 of 242

	12-21					communications devices while		
						driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation		
1559	9					and is being used in that manner.		
	2016-	HB313	Walker		Removal/disposal of abandoned	_	MODOT	
	12-21				aircraft	removal and disposal of		
4-6	_					abandoned aircraft on airport		
156 0						property		
		HB378	Brown		Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while	MODOT	DPS
	01-06					driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing		
						for hands-free texting and is being		
156 :	1					used in that manner		
	2017-	HB397	Nichols		Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic	MODOT	
	01-06					Ordinance with respect to signals		
156 2						indicating the approach of a train		
156	2017-	HB443	Gray		Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street	MODOT	
130.	3 01-06	CD042	Hagaman		Vehicles using connected broking	light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
	01-06	30243	Hegeman		Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles	MODOT	
156					cyclom	using a connected braking system		
	2017-	SB253	Nasheed		Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain	MODOT	DPS
	01-06					use of electronic wireless		
156	=					communication devices while		
130	_	HB542	V a was a ra	Cabata	Fixing Americals Systems	operating a motor vehicle Modifies current law to ensure	MODOT	
	01-10	ПВЗ42	Korman	Schatz	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	compliance with the Fixing	MODOT	
	01 10				Transportation / tot	America's Surface Transportation		
156 0	6					Act of 2015		
		HB546	Hansen		Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while	MODOT	DPS
156	7 01-10					driving for all drivers		
		HB574	Davis		Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of	MODOT	
156	01-11 8					motor vehicles operated on highways		
		HB579	Redmon		Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the	MODOT	
1569	9 01-11					motor fuel tax		
		SB283	Hegeman		Special road district commissioner		MODOT	
157	01-12				elections	compensation awarded under the		
13/		HB629	Millor		Port authorities	Line of Duty Compensation Act Changes the laws regarding port	MODOT	
	01-18	проса	Millel		Fort authorities	authorities procuring professional	MODOT	
157 :						services		
	2017-	SB302	Wieland		Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish	MODOT	
	01-18					an advanced industrial		
						manufacturing zone in an area		
						within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a		
						port authority to expand or		
						contract the area of an AIM zone		
157	2					by resolution		
157		HB647	Fitzpatrick	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road	MODOT	
157.	3 01-19	SB315	Eigol		Prohibits automated traffic	districts within a county Requires in-person notice of most	MODOT	
	01-19	30313	Ligei		enforcement	traffic violations, and prohibits	MODOT	
					STILL STATE OF THE	automated traffic enforcement and		
157						fine collection		
		HB656	Rhoads		Uniform wireless communication	Changes the law regarding the	MODOT	
157	01-20 5				infrastructure deployment act	uniform wireless communication		
13/		HB660	Rurne		Street light maintenance district	infrastructure deployment act Increases the per diem for street	MODOT	
	01-20	וויייייייי	Dullio		otreet light maintenance district	light maintenance district board	MODO	
						members from \$50 to \$100 per		
157 (6					meeting attendance		
		HB678	Gannon		Memorial highway - USMA Cadet	Designates the USMA Cadet	MODOT	
	01-20				Thomas M. Surdyke	Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial		

Print Page 208 of 242

1577					Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County		
2017- 1578 01-20	SB322	Wieland		Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	
2017- 01-23	HB693	Berry		Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT	DPS
	HB694	Redmon		Motor fuel tax	•	MODOT	MDA
2017- 1581 01-23	HB694	Redmon		Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	DOR
2017- 01-23 1582	HB700	Cookson	Libla	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT	
2017- 01-24 1583	HB701	Burns		Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans-Heroes Highway	MODOT	
2017- 1584 01-24	HB721	Fitzpatrick		Billboard spacing	requirements in certain cities	MODOT	
2017- 01-24 1585	HB728	Korman		Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT	
2017- 01-25 1586	HB749	Korman		Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT	
2017- 01-26 1587	SB354	Rowden		Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	MODOT	
2017- 01-26 1588	SB355	Romine		Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT	DHE
2017- 01-31 1589	HB779	Hannegan		Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT	
	HB791	Redmon		Commercial motor vehicle operation		MODOT	DPS
2017- 1591 01-31	HB795	Walker		Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT	MDC
2017- 02-01 1592	HB806	Haefner		Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT	
2017- 02-01 1593	HB811	Ruth		Port authority's ownership/control	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT	
2017- 02-01 1594	SB379	Schatz		Autocycles	Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 209 of 242

	2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways	MODOT	
1595					and Transportation Commission		
1596	2017- 02-02	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT	DPS
1597	2017- 02-02	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT	DPS
1598	02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways		
1599	2017- 02-02	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT	
1600	02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT	
		HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political	MODOT	
1601 1602	02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	subdivisions Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT	
	2017- 02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to	MODOT	DOR
1603 1604	2017- 02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	the state road fund Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
	02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
	02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT	
1607		HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT	DOR
1608	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	DOR
	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	MDA
	02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial	MODOT	
	2017- 02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Highway" Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT	
	2017- 02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners	MODOT	
		SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state	MODOT	

Print Page 210 of 242

1613				highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund		
	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
	HCB2	Reiboldt	Omnibus memorial highways	Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT	
2017- 02-28 1616	HB1039	Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional and official signs	MODOT	DHE
	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of transportation	MODOT	
2017- 02-28 1618	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	Adds a requirement for motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when on-track equipment other than a train is approaching	MODOT	
	HB1109	Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the	MODOT	
	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	state road fund Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	DPS
2017- 03-01 1621	HB1114	Fitzwater	Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	MDA
2017- 03-01	HB1209	Matthieson	Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic violations on state- maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of Revenue	MODOT	DOR
2017- 03-03	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has	MODOT	DPS
	HB1224	Brattin	Operation of agricultural implements	appropriate lighting Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting	MODOT	MDA
2017- 03-03 1625	HCR47	Corlew	Missouri Highway System Task Force	Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force	MODOT	
1626	SB288	Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA ,
2016- 12-02 1627	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system		OA	
2016- 12-02	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	•	OA	DMH

Print Page 211 of 242

1628 1629	2016- 12-02	HB45	White		OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	business license by any political subdivision of the state Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
1630			Roeber		OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
1631	2016- 12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Emery	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA	
1632	2016- 12-02	HB60	Alferman		Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1633	2016- 12-02	HB76	McGaugh		OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA DM	Н
1634	2016- 12-05	HB92	Runions		Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
1635	2016-	HB116	Rowland		Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
1636	2016- 12-05	HB117	Rowland		Ethics - publish financial interest statements	=	OA	
1637	2016- 12-05	HB126	Vescovo		OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
1638	2016- 12-05	HJR2	Shumake		Bonding - bonds for veterans homes		OA DPS	3
1620	2016- 12-05	HJR3	McGaugh		Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutiona rights	Delineates procedures a court I must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a	OA	
1639 1640	2016-	SB2	Schaaf		Ethics - lobbyists		OA	
1641	2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf		Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	lobbyists Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become	OA	
1642	2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla		Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	lobbyists Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
1643	2016- 12-06	SB59	Sifton		Ethics - gift ban		OA	
1644	2016- 12-06	SB73	Schaaf		Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA	
1645	2016- 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger		Elections - vacancies in county elected offices		OA	
	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon		Courts - surcharges	county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and	OA	
1646	2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal		OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL	maintenance of judicial facilities Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the	OA	

1647				City/County	number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises		
2016- 12-08 1648	SB95	Sater	Fraker	Local Government - county budgets		OA	
12-08	SB100	Emery		Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for	OA	
12-08	SB108	Romine	Davis	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	members of the National Guard of another state who are called on	OA	DPS
2016- 12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Crawford	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	active state duty Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding	OA	
	SB112	Schatz		Local Government - Consolidated public library district	requirements Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
	SB114	Schatz		Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA	
12-08	SB119	Schaaf		Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to extending	OA	
2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger		OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	existing bonds Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA	
	SB140	Sater		Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA	
	SB143	Emery		Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments		OA	
	SB148	Romine		OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the	OA	
	SB157	Dixon		Courts - Jury instructions	Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
2016- 12-08	SB166	Schaaf		OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of	OA	
2016- 12-08	SB169	Dixon		Courts - cost of court transcripts	Administration Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
	SB175	Schaaf		OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state-owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center	OA	DPS
2016- 1663 12-08	SB176	Dixon		Ethics - official misconduct	Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
2016- 12-08 1664	SJR1	Schaaf		Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA	
2016- 12-08	SJR2	Schaaf		Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of	OA	

1665					bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	
	016- 2-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal		Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	
	016- 2-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
	016- 2-08	SJR6	Emery		Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA
	016- 2-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits		OA
20	016- 2-08	SJR10	Holsman	GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly	OA
	016- 2-08	SJR11	Hegeman		Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA
20	016- 2-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA
	016- 2-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary	OA
20	016- 2-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review	• •	OA
20	016- 2-08	HB173	Conway		Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to	OA
20	016- 2-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	state a reason Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA
1677	2-09	HB184		Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1678 12	016- 2-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA
20	016-	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget	Repeals the expiration date on	OA

Print Page 214 of 242

4670	12-13			shortfalls	procedures related to county		
	12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	budget shortfalls Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved	OA	DNR
	2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	by the General Assembly Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	•	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds		OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	
	12-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA	
1687		HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	•	OA	
1690		HB220	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA	
	2016- 12-14	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA		OA	
	2016- 12-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations		OA	DPS
	12-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the	OA	DNR
	2016-	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	General Assembly Modifies provisions relating to	OA	
1694		HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	lobbyist expenditures Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts	OA	
1695	12-15		Alferman	Local Government - filing of	to local government officials	OA	
1696	12-15			commissioner offices	filling of commissioner offices		
1697	12-16	SB207		Elections - absentee voting	emergency workers	OA	
1698		SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA	

Print Page 215 of 242

	2016- 12-16	HB242	Merideth		Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures	OA	
1699						that are approved for circulation.		
1700	12-19	HB249	Fitzwater		Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA	
1701		HB258	Pfautsch		OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA	
	2016- 12-19	HB269	Roeber		Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose	OA	
1702						candidates and certain measures		
1703	12-21	HB299	Moon		Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the	OA	
	2016- 12-21	HB315	Korman		Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	law of other countries Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to	OA	
1704						be seen		
1705	12-22	HB325	Barnes		Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA	DMH
1706	2016- 12-29	HB335	Sommer		Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA	
1707		HB342	Dogan		Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA	
	01-03	HJR11	Plocher		WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected	OA	
1708						officials		
1709	01-03	HB352	Eggleston			Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes	OA	
1710	01-03	HB353	Eggleston	Sater	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
	2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr		Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
1712	2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr		Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules		OA	DOLIR
	2017- 01-06	HB385	Plocher		Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber	OA	
1713		HB391	Roberts		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	City to collect a fee not to exceed	OA	
1714						twenty dollars, rather than fifteen,		
1715	2017-	HB424	Cornejo		OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	to go toward the law library Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA	DNR
4746		HB432	Conway		Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding	OA	
1716 1717	2017-	HB444	Crawford		Courts - schedule of fines	election costs Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
1718	2017-	HCR1	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address		OA	
	3, 00					Time of the oracle / total oracle		

Print Page 216 of 242

1719		HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA
1720	01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials		OA
1721	01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA
1722	01-06	HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district	OA
1723	01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
1724	01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA
1725	01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
1726	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1727	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	:OA
1728	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	
1729	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	
1730	2017-	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	OA
1731	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1732	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1733	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
1734	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017	OA
1735	01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	OA
1736	2017- 01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA

Print Page 217 of 242

	2017- 01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution		OA	
1737	,				Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution		
4720	01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal		
1738	2017-	SD1	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of	government Modifies the composition of the	OA	
1739	01-06			Senate standing committees	Senate's standing committees		
1740	2017-	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
1741	01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1742		HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA	
1743	01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	,	OA	
1744	01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA	
1745	01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in	OA	
1745 1746	2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	order to comply with federal law. Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA	
1747	2017- 01-10	HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration	OA	
1748	01-10	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	•	OA	DNR
1749	01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority	• • •	OA	
1750	01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to	OA	
1750 1751	2017- 01-10	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	issue debt at public sale Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA	
1752	2017-	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands		OA	DNR
1753	2017- 01-10	HCR10	Basye		Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress		
	2017- 01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	•	OA	

(2017- 01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General. Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be	OA
	2017- 01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	subject to appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
2	2017- 01-11	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA
1758		HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	•	OA
	2017- 01-11	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
1760	2017- 01-12	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
	2017- 01-12	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
	2017- 01-12	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - tort law contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the	OA
	2017-	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	state Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
2		HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	•	OA
	2017- 01-12	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
	2017- 01-12	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
1767		SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
1768	01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
1769	01-18		Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	
1770	01-18		McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
	2017- 01-18	HB641	Miller	Courts - tort law court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party	OA
	2017- 01-18	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	OA
1773		SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA

Print Page 219 of 242

	2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain	OA	
1774					offenses		
1775	2017- 01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA	
1776		HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA	
1777	01-20	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA	
1778	2017- 01-20	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA	
	2017- 01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to accepting a guilty plea	OA	
1780		HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA	DNR
1781	01-24		Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA	
1782	01-24	SB339		Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
	01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA	
1784	01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA	
1785	2017-	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA	
	01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA	
		HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require		DNR
1788	01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	legislative approval for re-issuance Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA	
1789	01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA	
1790		HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules		OA	
	2017- 01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA	
1792	2017- 01-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA	
	01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA	

Print Page 220 of 242

201 01-3 1794	7- HJR: 11	36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA	DNR
_	7- HJR: 11	36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules		OA	MDC
201 02-0		08	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations		OA	
201 1797 02-0	7- HB8 [,] 11	18	Morris	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA	
201 02-0 1798		04	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA	
		05	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA	
		06	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	,	OA	
201 02-0	7- SB38 11	81	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor		OA	
201 02-0 1802	7- HB82 11	22	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for minor traffic violations	OA	
	7- SB38	89	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA	
	7- SB39	90	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA	
	7- SCR	13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day		OA	
201 02-0	7- HB83 12	39	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session		OA	
201 02-0 1807		43	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the	OA	
		48	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	state auditor electronically Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA	
	7- HB85	55	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA	
	7- HB8	56	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method	OA	

Print Page 221 of 242

1811	02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1812	2017- 02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund		OA
1813	2017- 02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General	OA DNR
1013		SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the	Assembly and the Governor Relating to the residence of the	OA
1814	02-07		-	attorney general	attorney general	
1815	02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA
1816	02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
1817	02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1818	02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1819	02-09	HB884		Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
1820	02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA
1821	02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
1822		HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1823	02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
1824	02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1825	02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1826	2017- 02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville	OA
1827	2017- 02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	School District on April 3, 2017 Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA
_ ,		HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20,	OA

1828					2017	
		SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	
20		SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson	Requires the Jackson County	OA
1830 02-		HB930	Houx	County assessor Elections - proxy voting	assessor to be an elected officer Changes the law regarding proxy	ΟΑ
1831 02-	-15				voting in elections filing vacancies	
02-		HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering	OA
1832	17_	HB031	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real	activities Requires a deed conveying real	OA
1833 02-	-15			estate	estate to contain certain information	OA.
20° 1834 02-		SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA
1835 02-		SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA
	17-	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	•	OA
1837 02-		SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA
201	17-	HB947	Berry	OA General - information	Changes the law regarding the	OA MDA
1838 02-	-16			technology in Missouri	Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	
20° 02-		HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA DPS
20		HB949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman	Establishes the Sarah Steelman	OA
1840 02-		HB950	Vescovo	Transparency and Disclosure Act Bonding - sale of public bonds	Transparency and Disclosure Act Changes the law regarding the	OA
02- 1841	-16				sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	
20	17-	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory	Changes the laws regarding the	OA
1842 02-		HR961	Christofanelli	County Recorder's Fund Elections - municipal elections	Statutory County Recorder's Fund Changes the law regarding	OA
1843 02-	-16			·	municipal elections	
20° 02-		HB966	Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
		HB967	Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
20 ² 02-		HB981	Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation	OA
1846	17-	HR985	Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	into another city Changes the laws regarding	OA
1847 02-	-21				unclaimed property	
20° 02-		HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on	OA
		SB437	Holsman	Elections - voting machines	May 1, 2017 Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired	OA

Print Page 223 of 242

1850	02-21	SB442	Hegeman		Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
1851	02-22	HR581	Bernskoetter		Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA	
1852	2017-	SB453		Local Government - county	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA	
1853	2017- 02-22	SJR18		Elected officials COLA adjustments	,	OA	
1854	2017- 02-23	HB1006		Courts - tort cause of action injuries in workplace	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace	OA	
1855	02-23	HB1008		Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	Specifies that legislative research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage	OA	
1856	2017- 02-23	HB1010	•	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education	Amends Supreme Court Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting	OA	
1857	2017- 02-23	HB1012	Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	year's regular legislative session Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five	OA	
1858	2017- 02-23	HB1022	Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	municipalities at one time Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of public officials for more than five years	OA	
1859	02-23	HR597	McCann Beatty		Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017	OA	
	2017- 02-23	HR598	McCann Beatty		Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26,	OA	
1860 1861	2017- 02-23	SB460		Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions		OA	
1862	2017-	SB463	Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA	
1863	2017- 02-23	SB468	Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules		OA	DNR
1864	02-23				Creates new provisions relating to unclaimed property		
1865	02-28			·	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA	
1866	02-28		•	permits in floodplains	development permits in floodplains		
1867	2017- 02-28	нв1043	McGaugh		Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA	

Print Page 224 of 242

2017- 02-28	HB1051 Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has	OA	
1868			passed		
2017- 1869 02-28	HB1055 Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA	
1870 02-28	HB1056 Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA	
2017- 02-28 1871	SB484 Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty- second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA	
2017- 1872 02-28	SB487 Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
2017- 1873 02-28	HB1065 Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA	DMH
2017- 02-28 1874	HB1074 Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings	OA	DMH
2017- 02-28 1875	HB1078 Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA	
2017- 02-28 1876	SB496 Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders	OA	
	SB497 Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty	OA	
2017- 02-28 1878	SB504 Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
2017- 1879 03-01	HB1108 Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
2017- 03-01 1880	HB1116 Shaul	Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans	Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags	OA	DNR
	HB1118 Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization	Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication	OA	
	HB1124 Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts	Requires certain records to be	OA	
2017- 03-01	HB1129 Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land by any state	OA	DNR
	HB1134 McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused	agency Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite	OA	
	HB1143 Vescovo	Courts - electronic records retained		OA	
2017- 03-01	HCR40 Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations	OA	

in the composite photo each year

				to remind the lawmakers of why	
1886				they ran for office	
2017- H	JID44 F	Dogue	Floated Officials referendums on	•	ΟΛ
03-01	IJK41 F	•	Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit	OA
1887				referendums on federal laws	
2017- H	JR42 L	₋avender	Elected Officials - members of	Proposes a Constitutional	OA
03-01			General Assembly	amendment relating to the	
1888				members of the General Assembly	
2017- H	1B1160 (Gregory	Ethics - Missouri Ethics	Modifies provisions relating to the	OA
1889 03-01			Commission	Missouri ethics commission	
2017- H	HR652 F	Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of	Urges the General Assembly to	OA
03-01			lawmakers	place photos of future generations	
				in the composite photo each year	
1000				to remind the lawmakers of why	
1890				they ran for office	
2017- H	1B1166 C	Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former	0 0	OA
1891 03-01			felons	right of suffrage for former felons	
2017- H	HB1171 F	Razer	Ethics - travel information	•	OA
03-01				officials who travel outside	
				Missouri to conduct state business	
1002				to disclose certain information	
1892				about the travel	
2017- H	1B1180 N		Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual	Requires legislative lobbyists and	OA
03-01			harassment training	legislative liaisons to complete	
1893				sexual harassment training offered	
	ID4404 B	Pu		by the Missouri ethics commission	•
2017- H	1B1181 N		Elections - automatic voter	Requires the secretary of state to	OA
03-01 1894			registration	establish a system for automatic	
	ID4402 N	litter.	Lacal Cavarrament alastad	voter registration	04
2017- H 03-01	1011031		Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class	OA
1895			Officials fourth class cities	cities	
2017- H	IR1180 (Proce	Local Government - local	Changes the laws regarding local	ΟΔ
03-01	101103		ordinances	ordinances so that no political	OA
00 01			ordinarios o	subdivision may require interior	
1896				inspections of private residences	
2017- H	HB1205 E	Brattin	Local Government - local officials		OA
03-01			terms of office	terms of office for certain local	
1897				officials	
2017- H	HB1206 E	Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city	OA
1898 03-01				clerks	
	1B1210 L	₋ichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the	OA
03-01				ability of counties to issue	
1899				ordinances	
2017- S	SB506 S	Silvey	Internal operations of state	Creates new provisions relating to	OA DPS
03-01			government	the internal operations of state	
1900				government	
2017- S	SB507 N	Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	Allows the sheriff of the City of St.	OA
03-01				Louis to appoint deputies and	
				assistants without the approval of	
1901				a majority of circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis	
2017- S	SDEOR N	Jachood	Regulation of medical		OA
03-01	י סטכם ו		transportation	Taxicab Commission shall not	OA
03-01			transportation	have the authority to regulate	
1902				medical transportation	
2017- S	SB512 F	Dixon	Criminal offenses	Modifies various criminal offenses	OA MDC
03-01	,5012 L	J.Moi I	Cilillian offortoo	including assault, harassment,	UIDO
23 0 1				acceding to corruption, and driving	
				while intoxicated and provides for	
1903				a court surcharge in certain cases	
2017- S	SB513 [Dixon	Testimony of victims and	Modifies certain provisions relating	OA
03-01			witnesses	to the testimony of victims and	
1904				witnesses	

	2017- 03-01	SB519	Emery	US gov't land acquisition limitations	Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land	OA DNR
1905					acquisitions	
1906	2017- 03-01	SB520	Emery	Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations	•	OA
1907	03-01	SB524		Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims	Requires a defendant served after the statute of limitations for wrongful death or medical negligence claims has expired to be served in within one hundred twenty days after a petition has been filed	OA
1908	2017- 03-01	SB529	Hegeman		Creates processes by which county planning and zoning commissions may be disbanded	OA
1909	2017- 03-01	SB537	Chappelle- Nadal	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted	OA
1910	2017- 03-01	SB539	Chappelle- Nadal	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a process by which courts may issue a certificate of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain offenders	OA
1911	2017- 03-01	SCR21	Wallingford	Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures	Supports the adoption of the rules	OA
1912	03-01	SCR22	Schupp	Equal Rights Amendment	Urges ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	OA
1913	03-02	HB1218	Gray		Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of	OA
1913	2017- 03-03	HCR44	Pogue	OA General - remove metal detectors from capitol	vacation leave for paid holidays Urges the Board of Public Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building	OA
1915	2017- 03-03	HR699	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA
1916	2017-	SCR23	Curls	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
1917	03-09	HR795	McGaugh		Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Friday, April 28, 2017	OA
	2017- 03-13	HR809	Nichols	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA
1918	2017- 03-14	HR909	Evans	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to St. Joseph	OA
1919		HR1093	McGaugh		School on April 24, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Thursday, September	OA

Print Page 227 of 242

1920					28, 2017		
	7- HR149 80	5 Austin		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Jobs for America's Graduate - Missouri on May 2, 2017	OA	
201 [°] 1922 04-0	7- SR587 14	Walsh		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Use of Chamber-21st Century Leadership Academy	OA	
201 04-0		4 Bernskoetter		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants use of the House Chamber to the YMCA Youth in Government State Conventions from November 9-11, 2017, and November 30-December 2, 2017		
2010 12-0 1924	6- HB80 12	Vescovo		Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
2010 12-0 1925	6- HB95 95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	ОА-ВР	DIFP
	6- HB95 95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DMH
	6- SB13	Dixon		Compact for Balanced Budget		OA-BP	OA
2010 12-0	6- SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care	OA-BP	DMH
1928 2010 12-0 1929	6- SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	rendered Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	OA-BP	DIFP
	6- SB62 16	Hegeman		Retirement - retirement for higher education employees		OA-BP	OA
	6- SB82 16	Dixon		Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	OA-BP	OA
2010 12-0 1932	6- SB124 98	Wasson		Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
	6- SB141 8	Emery		Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials		OA-BP	OA
	6- HB153 8	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses		OA-BP	OA
	6- HB153	Corlew	Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	•	OA-BP	DMH
	6- SB200	Libla		Tort law expert witnesses	•	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 228 of 242

1937		SB200	Libla	Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
1939	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
1940	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
1941	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOR
1942	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	DOLIR
1943		HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	DMH
1944	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	MODOT
1945	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	DESE
1946	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the	OA-BP	DOC
1947		HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations	OA-BP	DNR

Print Page 229 of 242

1948 1949	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
1950	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDC
1951	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDA
1952	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP- PR
1953	12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
1954	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
1955	2016-	SB213	Rowden		Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1956	2016-	SJR12	Eigel		OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
1957	12-21	HB304	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1958	12-21	HB305	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1959	12-21	SB228	Koenig		Retirement - state employee retirement	Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018	OA-BP	OA
1960		HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	OA-BP	DIFP
1961		HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1962	01-06	HB451	Austin	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB561	Walker		Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting	OA-BP	OA
1963		HB573	McGaugh		Tort claims	and circuit attorneys Establishes requirements for	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 230 of 242

01-1 ¹				certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time		
	- SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and	OA-BP	OA
1965				creates a new fee to be paid into the fund		
01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as	OA-BP	OA
1966	- HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public	a condition of employment Modifies provisions relating to the	OA-RP	OA
1967 01-1		Dogum	School Retirement System	St. Louis Public School Retirement System		0/1
2017 1968 01-19	- HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
	- SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	-	OA-BP	OA
	- SB309		Retirement - prosecuting and	Modifies provisions of the	OA-BP	OA
1970 01-19)		circuit attorneys	retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys		
2017 1971 01-24	- HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
	- SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of	OA-BP	OA
1972				such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees		
2017 1973 01-24		Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
2017 1974 01-24		Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
	- HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
2017 01-3		Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
2017 1977 02-0	- HB819	Gregory	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	- SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA-BP	OA
	- HB831	Baringer Hummel	Omnibus Retirement	Modifies provisions related to the	OA-BP	OA
	- HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local	retirement of police officers Modifies provisions related to the	OA-BP	OA
1980 02-07	,		Government Employees' System	Missouri local government employees' retirement system		
2017 02-01 1981	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
2017 02-09 1982	- HB886)	Black	Retirement - college and university retirement plans	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute	OA-BP	OA
	- SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	to the plan Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of	OA-BP	OA
	- HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school	the City of St. Louis Provides for cost of living	OA-BP	OA
	- HB918	Berry	retirees Retirement - actuarial valuation	increases for public school retirees Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 231 of 242

1985	}					performing the plan's actuarial valuation		
1986	02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	DNR
1987	02-14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	·	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-15	HB933	Fraker		Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government	OA-BP	OA
1988 1989	2017- 02-15	HB936	Shaul		Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	employees' retirement system Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
1990		HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
1991		HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
1992	02-21	HB971	Higdon		Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
1993	02-21	HB979	Walker		Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
1994	02-21	SB441	Hegeman		Retirement - school employee retirement systems	Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time	OA-BP	OA
1995	2017-	HB996	Rhoads		Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
1996	2017- 02-28	HB1047	Neely				OA-BP	OA
1997	2017- 02-28	SB486	Kehoe	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	·	OA-BP	OA
1998	2017- 02-28	SB488	Kehoe		Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis,	OA-BP	DNR
	2017- 02-28	SB488	Kehoe		Land conveyances	certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis,	OA-BP	OA
1999 2000	2017- 02-28	HB1085	Walker		Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System		OA
2001	02-28	HB1086			Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	Modifies provisions relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis		OA
2002	02-28		Bernskoetter		Land conveyance	certain state property	OA-BP	OA
2003	03-01	HB1151	Reiboldt		Retirement - county employees' retirement	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
	2017-	HJR43	Meredith		Nonpartisan redistricting	Proposes a constitutional	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 232 of 242

2004	03-01				amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the		
2004	2017- 03-30	HR1400	Fitzpatrick	Elected Officials - limits floor debate on budget bills	basis of population Limits the floor debate on appropriations bills numbered 1 to 13	OA-BP	
2005	2016- 12-02	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
2007	2016- 12-05	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
2008	12-05	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
2009	2016- 12-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2010	12-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
2011	12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding	PSC	DED
2012	2016-	SB190	Emery	Omnibus Ratemaking for Public Utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2013	12-08	HB145	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2014	12-13	HB196	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters	PSC	DED- Energy
2015	12-19	HB243	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
2016	2016-	SB214	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to	PSC	DED-
2010	2016- 12-21	SB214		Ratemaking public utilities	ratemaking for public utilities Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	Energy MDA
2018	12-21	SB215	Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure		DED- Energy
2019	12-21	SB232	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
2020	2016-	HB340	Fitzwater	Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED- Energy
2021	2016-	HB343	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2022	2017-	SB242	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	

Print Page 233 of 242

	2017- 01-06	HB383	Anderson		Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility	PSC	
2023	3				payments		
2024	01-06	HB386	Remole	,	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.	PSC	
2025	2017-	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act		PSC	DED- Energy
2026	2017-	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects		PSC	
2027	01-06	SB246			Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED- Energy
2028	01-10		Ellington	•	Protection Act	PSC	
2029	01-11	SB270			Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
2030	01-18	HB628			ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
2031	01-19	HB648	Spencer		Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
2032	2017- 201-25	HB747	Miller		Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
	2017- 01-25	HB750	Korman		Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power	PSC	
2033	3				under certain circumstances		
2034	02-02	HB827	DeGroot		Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2035	2017- 02-02	SB384	Rowden			PSC	
2036	02-08	SB403	Wieland		Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC	
2037		HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
2038	02-09	SB412			Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act		
2039	02-14		McCaherty		Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
2040	02-16	HB940	Plocher		Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water	PSC	
2041	2017-	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	corporations Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2042	2017- 02-23	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments	PSC	
2043	2017-	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC	
2044	2017- 02-23	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	PSC	

Print Page 234 of 242

2017- 2045 02-23	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC
2017- 02-28 2046	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	PSC
2017- 02-28 2047	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service commission	PSC
2017- 02-28 2048	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC
	SB514	Onder	Municipal utility services	Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to utility services	PSC
2017- 03-01 2050	SB541	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge	Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. Louis County	PSC
	SB542	Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety standards	PSC
2017- 03-01 2052	SB543	Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards	PSC

Print Page 235 of 242

Message: St. Louis Review - 4/21/2017 - MO attorney general to appeal judge's decision striking down abortion

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound Case: GOV_10032017_Search 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM Capture Date:

29387975 Item ID: Not Specified Policy Action:

St. Louis Review - 4/21/2017 - MO attorney general to appeal judge's decision

striking down abortion laws

Date Monday, April 24, 2017 8:47 AM

To Samuel Lee

Samuel Lee

Cc

From

Journal jennae.neustadt@governor.mo.gov;todd.scott@governor.mo.gov;will.scharf@governor.mo.gov

Recipients

http://stlouisreview.com/article/2017-04-21/mo-attorney-general

MO attorney general to appeal judge's decision striking down abortion laws

Submitted on April 21, 2017

By Jennifer Brinker | jbrinker@archstl.org | twitter: @jenniferbrinker

Missouri's Attorney General plans to appeal a federal judge's decision striking down state abortion laws. U.S. District Judge Howard Sachs in Kansas City, Mo., on April 19 ruled in favor of Planned Parenthood's challenge of laws that require abortion doctors to have local hospital privileges and abortion clinics be licensed as ambulatory surgical centers.

The ruling follows a U.S. Supreme Court decision last June that invalidated those aspects of abortion regulation in Texas.

With the ruling in Missouri, Planned Parenthood plans to move forward in offering abortions at clinics in Springfield, Joplin, Columbia and Kansas City. Right now, Planned Parenthood's St. Louis clinic is the only location in Missouri to provide abortions.

Attorney General Hawley has 30 days to appeal the decision. In a statement, Hawley said that the laws "protect the health and safety of women who seek to obtain an abortion. Missouri has an obligation to do everything possible to ensure the health and safety of women undergoing medical procedures in state licensed medical facilities."

Missouri Catholic Conference executive director Mike Hoey said the conference "supports the effort of the attorney general to defend Missouri's current regulation of the abortion industry. We need laws that ensure the safety of women and the protection unborn children."

Planned Parenthood issued a statement that the victory "means countless Missourians will have expanded access to safe, legal abortion. It is also the resounding affirmation we've long awaited — that medically unnecessary restrictions like admitting privileges and ambulatory surgical center requirements are state mandated laws thought up by extremists in Jefferson City. We will continue to fight these restrictions until they are permanently blocked in the state of Missouri.'

Deacon Sam Lee of Campaign Life Missouri said that while it remains unseen what will happen in the appeals process, there have been other examples in which pro-life laws — including parental consent and outlawing

Print Page 236 of 242

partial-birth abortion — were struck down by a lower court, but later upheld by a higher court. The Supreme Court decision in Whole Woman's Health v. Hellerstedt said that abortion clinics don't have to comply with standards of ambulatory surgical centers, and their doctors aren't required to have admitting privileges at local hospitals.

In Missouri, abortion clinics that perform five or more first-trimester, or any second- or third-trimester abortions in a month are required to be licensed as ambulatory surgical centers, and provide standard medical services, such as having CPR-trained personnel on site and a physician on the premises and immediately available to the patient in the recovery room. Clinics also are open to inspection from the Department of Health and Senior Services.

Missouri also passed a law in 2005 that requires all doctors who perform abortions to have lower-level clinical privileges at a hospital within 30 minutes distance from where the abortion is performed. In Texas, the law is more stringent, spelling out that the abortion doctor must have "active admitting privileges" at hospital within 30 miles of where the abortion is performed.

Missouri's ambulatory surgical center regulations enacted in the mid-1980's — but applying to all abortion facilities only since a law change in 2007 — separately require that abortion doctors have staff privileges at hospital within 15 minutes travel time or that there is a working arrangement between a hospital and the facility no more than 15 minutes away to provide emergency treatment to patients.

Print Page 237 of 242

Message: Thank you so much for the meeting yesterday!

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:18 AM

Item ID: 29387712
Policy Action: Not Specified

Thank you so much for the meeting yesterday!

From Kathy Thebo Date Wednesday, April 26, 2017 11:03 AM

To Spena, Logan

Cc

Journal logan.spena@governor.mo.gov

Recipients

Dear Logan,

Thank you so much for meeting with us yesterday. It was great to meet with you and to pass on the latest information to your office. We will keep you in touch of any happenings that we come across and again, thank you for giving us your precious time.

Warmest regards, Kathy Forck

Print Page 238 of 242

Message: RE: Thank you so much for the meeting yesterday!

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:18 AM

Item ID:29387713Policy Action:Not Specified

RE: Thank you so much for the meeting yesterday!

From Spena, Logan Date Wednesday, April 26, 2017 4:44 PM

To 'Kathy Thebo'

Cc

Kathy,

It was my pleasure. I'll look forward to working with you.

Thanks,

Logan

From: Kathy Thebo [mailto:kathythebo@hotmail.com]

Sent: Wednesday, April 26, 2017 11:03 AM

To: Spena, Logan < Logan. Spena@governor.mo.gov> **Subject:** Thank you so much for the meeting yesterday!

Dear Logan,

Thank you so much for meeting with us yesterday. It was great to meet with you and to pass on the latest information to your office. We will keep you in touch of any happenings that we come across and again, thank you for giving us your precious time.

Warmest regards,

Kathy Forck

Print Page 239 of 242

Message: Missourinet - 4/27/2017 - Missouri Senate passes state budget, chambers to negotiate differences (update on pro-life budget items)

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:18 AM

Item ID: 29387714
Policy Action: Not Specified

Missourinet - 4/27/2017 - Missouri Senate passes state budget, chambers to negotiate differences (update on pro-life budget items)

negotiate differences (update on pro-life budget items)

Thursday, April 27, 2017 10:28 AM

Date

To Samuel Lee

Cc

From

Journal jennae.neustadt@governor.mo.gov;todd.scott@governor.mo.gov;will.scharf@governor.mo.gov

image001.jpg (9 Кb нтмL)

Samuel Lee

Friends,

Just a brief note where we stand on pro-life and the state budget - and it is all good news:

- "[S]everal moves by Senator Jill Schupp (D-Creve Coeur) to secure funding for women's health care services, including 'referrals for abortion', were rejected." (see the story, below). In other words, the Missouri Senate followed the House, and cut funding to Planned Parenthood and other agencies that perform or refer for abortions not necessary to save the life of the mother. This is a new, tightened up pro-life protection from last year, in light of the Nixon Administration's Department of Social Services' failure to cut taxpayer-funding to Planned Parenthood. The Greitens Administration has signaled it wants to defund the abortion giant, so hopefully, this year's language will do the job.
- \$6.46 million in funding for the Alternatives to Abortion program, which will be funded roughly by \$2.11 million in general revenue (state funds) and \$4.35 million in federal funds (mostly TANF funds).
- \$25.1 million for the Show-Me Healthy Babies Program, which provides health insurance coverage for unborn children, whose families are not eligible for Medicaid or who cannot otherwise obtain health insurance.

There is also in the budget, of course, the normal Medicaid (MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women and Newborns) and Children's Health Insurance Program (MO HealthNet for Kids) coverage for low-income pregnant women and children.

The House and Senate-passed budgets have some differences, so each chamber's budget members still need to get together and reconcile the differences – and then have final votes in both chambers – by 6:00 PM Friday, May 6. Nothing is final until then.

But we are much closer to having a strong pro-life budget that protects taxpayers who don't want to fund abortion and abortion organizations, while at the same time fulfilling the wishes of Missouri citizens to fund alternatives to abortion and help for pregnant women in need.

Sam

Print Page 240 of 242

Samuel H. Lee Campaign Life Missouri P.O. Box 142585 St. Louis, MO 63114-0585

Email: samuelhlee@mindspring.com

Twitter: @samuelhlee

CLM Logo & Address

http://www.missourinet.com/2017/04/27/missouri-senate-passes-state-budget-chambers-to-negotiatedifferences/

Missouri Senate passes state budget, chambers to negotiate differences

APRIL 27, 2017 BY MISSOURINET CONTRIBUTOR

By Alisa Nelson and Jason Taylor

The Missouri Senate has passed a \$27 billion state budget, moving the spending plan into negotiating mode between a panel of House and Senate members.

The measure was approved with relative ease over a couple of days after rancor seized the chamber late last week and fiery speeches opened floor sessions to begin the first two sessions this week.

The chamber labored longest over whether to fully fund the state's education foundation formula, ultimately approving a \$45 million increase in K-12 funding – the same amount passed by the House.

House Budget Committee chairman Scott Fitzpatrick (R-Shell Knob) says the Senate's decision to fully fund the formula could complicate negotiations with the House.

Fitzpatrick says the House was able to fully fund schools by leaving other departments with less. He claims the only way to reconcile the budget between the two chambers, and keep the education formula fully funded, will be for the Senate to find places to slice dollars.

The chambers will also have to reconcile differences in money for higher education. The Senate's position would reduce the University of Missouri System's funding by 6.5% reduction and other four-year universities a 9% cut. The House wants to reduce the University of Missouri System's budget by 9%.

Wednesday, several moves by Senator Jill Schupp (D-Creve Coeur) to secure funding for women's health care services, including "referrals for abortion", were rejected.

Print Page 241 of 242

The Senate has voted in favor of a statewide expansion of a managed care system in the Department of Social Services' budget. The plan would be used to provide services to 750,000 Medicaid recipients beginning May 1. The health care portion of the budget would cost more than \$9.5 billion. Under managed care, private companies are given a monthly fee for each recipient.

A vote engineered by Senator Rob Schaaf (R-St. Joseph) against the managed care expansion was defeated 10-22.

The House and Senate must work out a deal about in-home and nursing home care for about 60,000 of Missouri's elderly and disabled. Governor Greitens proposed reducing that amount by more than \$52 million.

The House rejected that recommendation and instead chose to eliminate a tax credit benefiting about 100,000 elderly renters. The House's position would have saved the state about \$50 million. The Senate disagrees with that move.

The chambers also disagreed about whether to use state funding for DWI checkpoints. House GOP members think taxpayer money for such practices should be barred. Senators voted to remove that language.

During Senate debate on the budget, Democrat Maria Chappelle-Nadal of University City secured \$3 million to buyout homes near the St. Louis area's West Lake landfill, where radioactive waste is stored. Chappelle-Nadal also has a bill in the legislature to further fund the project.

Five members of budget committees in both the House and Senate will now negotiate spending differences between the chambers. After they come to an agreement, the House will vote on the finished product, followed by the Senate.

If the chambers fail to meet the May 5 deadline to get the budget to the governor, a special session of the legislature will be called.

Print Page 242 of 242